N.A.H.S. FRONT OFFICE

North Andover High School

Class of 1998

Editors: Jessica Angell, Courtney Dolloff, Katherine Fradella, Christina Glennon, and Kerry Sheehan

Advisors: Mrs. Patricia Apigian and Mr. Joseph Hehn

Photos taken by Mark Lawrence Photographers

KNIGHTS
59
KNIGHTS
22

Class

of 1998

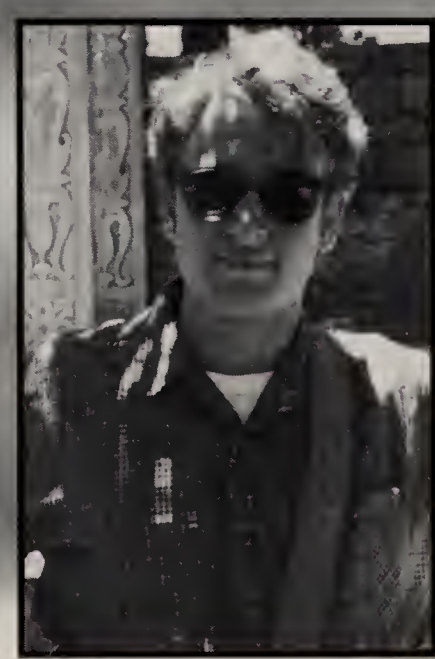
LOOKING FORWARD...

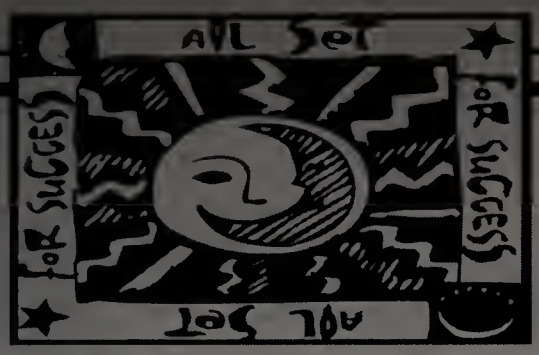
TO LOOKING BACK.

“

What is the first feature you notice when you meet someone?

”





SENIORS

"How their face lights up when they smile.
- Elise DiBenedetto
If they're original and have their own mind.
- Nikki Constantino
How many body piercings they have.
- Melissa Albano"

NICHOLAS ADDIVINOLA

MELISSA ALBANO

FERNANDA ALBUQUERQUE

JESSICA ANGELL

"How we play the game reveals something of our character; how we lose shows all of it."

anonymous

BRIAN ARKUS

MICHAEL ARVIKAR

STEPHANIE AUDY

DMITRY AVERIN

BIBIHANUM AZIZOVA

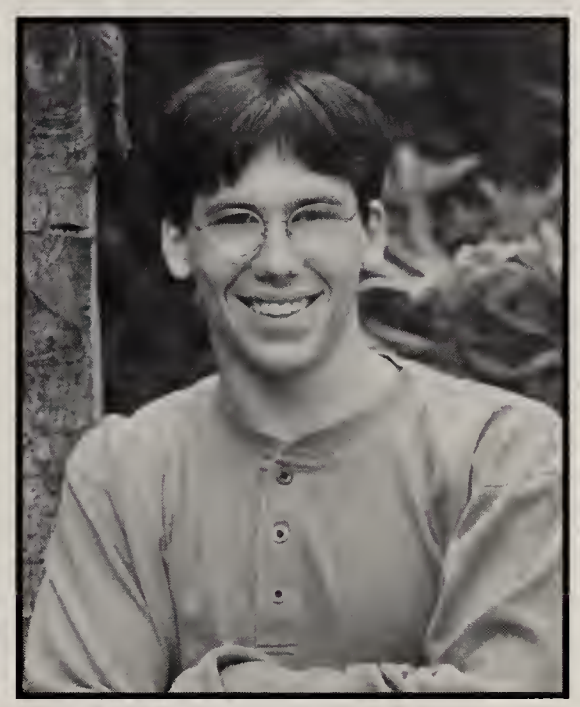
BRIANNE BARRETT

ALYSSA BARTASHY

MINDY BARTON

"Obstacles are those frightful things we see when we take our eyes off the goal."

Hanah More



JASON BEAUDOIN

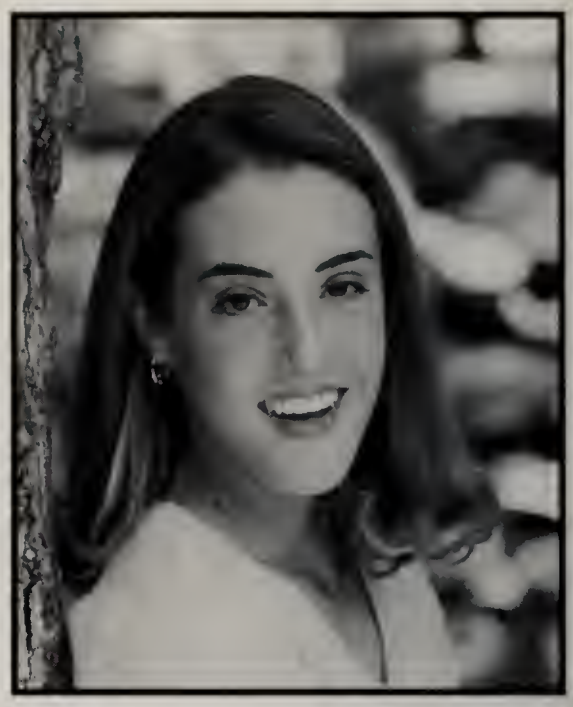
DENIS BEDARD

SHALEY BENDER

AARON BENINATO

LINDSEY BENNETT

YASHA BERMAN



MICHAELA BLANEY

JOSHUA BOBO

"Nothing great was ever achieved without enthusiasm."

Ralph Waldo Emerson

ELLEN BOUTILIER

EVAN BOWEN

MATTHEW BREEDEN

COURTNEY BREEN

JENNIFER BREEN

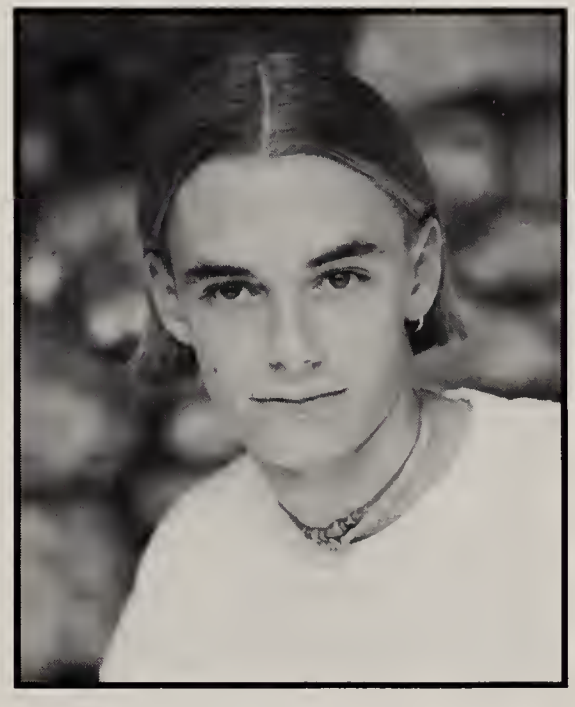
ANDREW BRIEN

DAVID BROWN

JEFFERY BROWN

"The only safe and sure way to destroy your enemies is to make them your friends."

anonymous



SEAN BUSHNELL

CRYSTAL CAMPAGNA

CHRISTINA CAMPIONE

MATTHEW CANN

BRIAN CANNELLA

CRYSTAL CAPODILUPO

TIFFANY CASKEY

NICOLE CHABOT

"In each of us are heroes; speak to them and they will come forth."

anonymous

BROOKE CHASE

LOREEN CHIUMIENTO

JENNIFER CLAYMAN

KRISTA CONNORS

NICOLE CONSTANTINO

NICOLE CORRAO

APRIL COSCIA

CRYSTAL CRISTALDI

"Just do your best; it's all you can do. Don't ask how; just begin, and do it now. The world waits for you."

Harold Whaley

JESSICA CROTTY

JULIE CROWLEY

LISA D'ANGELO

JESSICA DAVISON

BARBARA DESCHAMP

LAURA DEVINCENTIS

ELISE DIBENEDETTO

LISA DIDONATO

"Believe that life is worth living and your belief will help create the fact."

William James

THOMAS DISTEFANO

COURTNEY DOLLOFF

SARAH DOWLING

WILLIAM DUBOIS

ANDREW DUFRESNE

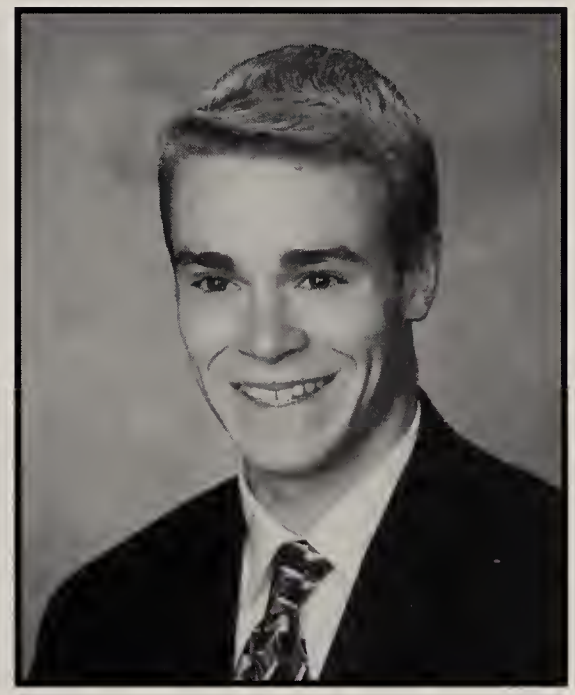
MEAGHAN DUGGAN

MEREDITH EDDY

HAGIT ELAZ

"Kindness is the golden chain by which society is bound together."

Johann Von Goethe



RONALD EMRO

JAMES ERB

JESSE ERLER

MICHELE ESTERKES

JARRETT EVERTON

KATIE FARO

ANNIKA FASNACHT

LYNN FENNESSEY

"Hold fast to dreams, for if dreams die, life is a broken winged bird that cannot fly."

Langston Hughes

KERRY FERRARA

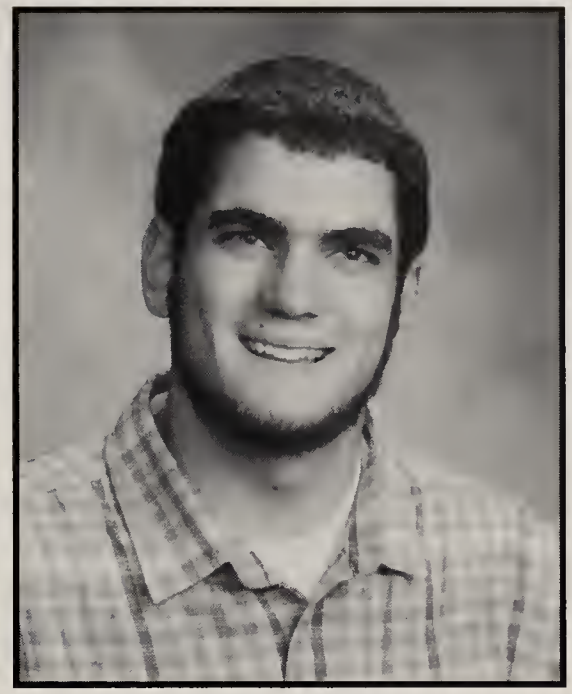
CAITLIN FERRIERO

JULIE FLYNN

SARAH FOX

KATHERINE FRADELLA

SANFORD FREEDMAN



PAUL FRITZ

KERRY FULCHER

"In order to achieve all that is demanded of us we must regard ourselves as greater than we are."

Johann Von Goethe

MEGHAN GAFFNY

PATRICK GAFFNY

AUDREY GALE

KELLIE GALLAGHER

PRITI GARG

AMY GAULD

MEGHAN GIANGREGORIO

TARA GIORDANO

"I am seeking, I am striving, I am in it with all my heart."

Vincent Van Gogh

CHRISTINA GLENNON

JOCELYN GOODWIN

DAVID GOULET

JOHNNA HAIGH

KRISTIN HALL

MATHEW HAVEN

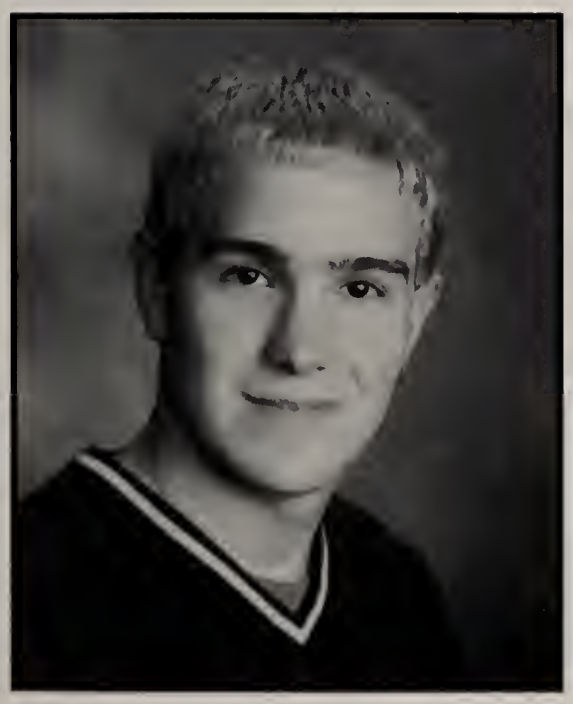
MATTHEW HENRY

ANDREW HERBST

"There is no earthly way of knowing which direction we are going."

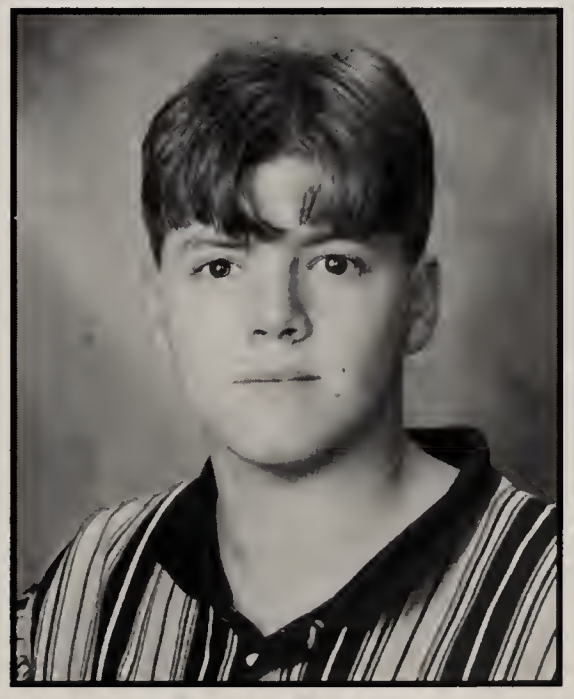
Willy Wonka

SARAH HERRING



MATTHEW HUNT

BENJAMIN ICHTON



PETER JOHNSON

DEREK JONES

KRISTINE JONES

ANGELA KARLOVICH

MICHELLE KEATING

"You gain strength, courage and confidence by every experience in which you really stop to look fear in the face... You must do the thing which you think you cannot do.."

Eleanor Roosevelt

THOMAS KELLEY

BRAD KELLOWAY

ROMI KIMELL

SETH KLINE

KATHERINE KRUPANSKI

ALLISON LAMBERT

JENNIFER LAMOTHE

DANIELLE LATTA

"Treat your friends like family and your family like friends."

anonymous

JOHN LEARY

KYUNG LEE

RENEE LEVESQUE

NINA LIPKIN

KRISTEN LONGO

VALERIE LOPEZ

JAMES LOVELL

KATHERINE LOW

"Do what you can
with what you have
where you are."

anonymous

ALAN LUBESKI

JOSEPH LUONGO

STACY MacDONALD

NICHOLAS MARSHALL

JOB MARTINEZ

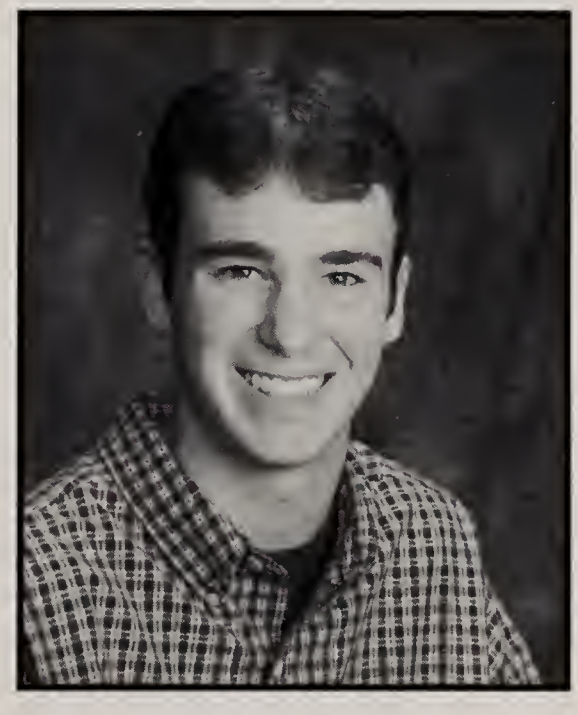
ERIC MAUS

LAUREN McDONOUGH

THOMAS McEVOY

"Minds are like parachutes, they only function when open."

anonymous



TIMOTHY McGUIRE

KIMBERLY McKEW

LINDSEY McMONAGLE

RONALD McNUTT

NICOLE MELANSON

SHARI MERCIER

CLAUDINE MIDDLETON

SARAH MOE

"Oh the worst of tragedies is not to die young, but to live until I am 75, and yet, not ever truly have lived."

Martin Luther King, Jr.

ALEX MOODY

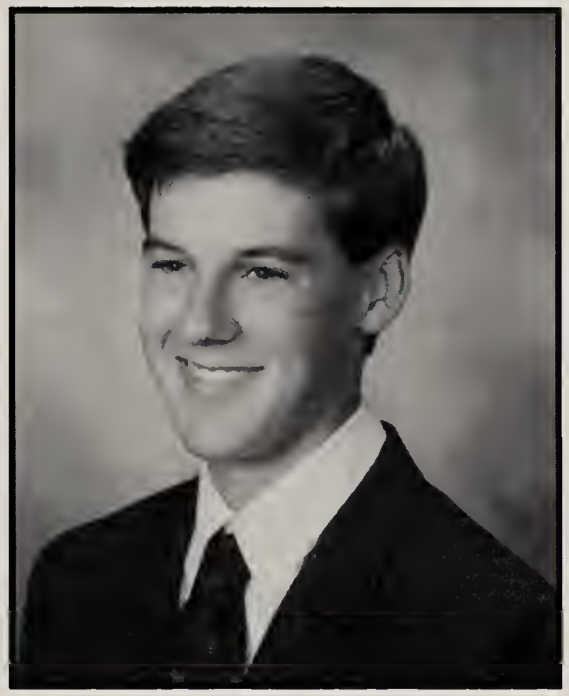
KIMBERLY MOONEY

KELLY LYNN MOORE

GARETH MORGAN

REBECCA MORGAN

ELIZABETH MURLEY



DAVID NELSON

COLLEEN NYSTROM

"I am a great believer in luck, and I find the harder I work the more I have of it."

Steven Leacock

PATRICK O'NEIL

BEATRIZ O'NEILL

JULIE ORLANDO

GABRIELLE PACI

JESSICA PALMER

ALISON PAPPAS

MEREDITH PARKER

CARISSA PASTRANA

"People who say it can not be done, should not interrupt those who are doing it."

anonymous

CRYSTAL PATTERSON

MELISSA PATTERSON

CHRISTINA PELRINE

KRISTYN PERRY

LEAH PERRY

NICOLE PIACENTINI

AMY POLLANO

ASHANTE PRESTON

"The only unreachable dream is the one you don't reach for."

anonymous

KARA PULVERENTI

TIMOTHY PYBUS

HEATHER RABS

MILDRED RAMOS

ROBERT RATCLIFFE

AMANDA REI

FELICIA REJNIAK

DEBORAH REYES

"I will be disappointed if I fail, but I am doomed if I don't try."

anonymous

KATHARINE RICH

MICHAEL ROCK

PETER ROEMER

JENNIFER ROSING

MATTHEW ROUTHIER

JEREMY ROY

KIMBERLY RUSSO

HOPE SCANDORE

"What a man does underlines or crosses out what he says."

anonymous

LEE ANN SCHRUENDER

MATTHEW SEED

TANYA SEGAL

LEONARDO SEVERINO

KERRY SHEEHAN

MICHELLE SHEEHAN

PATRICK SHEEHAN

JENNIFER SIMS

"Do not look back in anger, or forward in fear, but around in awareness."

anonymous

MEREDITH SMART

KELLY SMITH

BETH SPRACKLIN

JENNIFER STAPLES

COLIN STEELE

ADAM SULLIVAN

CAROLINE SULLIVAN

ANN MARIE SURETTE

"Whatever you do, do not betray your friends."

Joseph Smith

CAITLIN SWEETRA

KYLA TEPLITZ

LINDA TORRISI

NGON TRINH

BRENT USTICK

JASON VAN OFFEREN

RICHARD VANASSE

NOELLE VICENS

"If you can't fly, run. If you can't run, walk. If you can't walk, crawl. But by all means, keep moving."

Martin Luther King Jr.

TINA VIVEIROS

DIANA VOSKOBOYNIK

LESLIE WHEATON

JENNIFER WHITE

RACHAEL WILDE

AIMEE WORSHAM

OLEG YATSKAR

MICHELE YU

CAMERA SHY

JONATHAN FORTIN
ROGER GALLANT
LYNDSEY MANO
NICHOLAS McKAY
PHONG PHAN
DANIEL PROULX
BRIDGET SIFFERLEN

NICHOLE ZARRELLA

NICHOLAS ZWINGGI

In Memory of

Song For Meaghan

The Sunday Morning news
portraits of the printed page
We focused upon a smile
I knew belonged to you
A fall down stairs
Matching a life too short
... and I'm only fifteen
This shouldn't happen to a person like you
couldn't anyone see a limit
We were never really close
but I already miss you
A "hello" in the hallway
was an everyday welcoming
Meaghan, I miss you
We all do
You brightened the hallways
and the bus ride
I remember Richdale at 11:05
Meaghan we miss you...

By: Art Middleton

Meaghan Duggan

GEM

She always made her friends real glad,
because she hated to see them sad.
"Meaghan a true heart of gold",
say her friends, new ones and old.
she had a way to light up the room,
because she rarely looked in gloom.
Always trying to look for a better way,
GEM liked to have fun everyday.
She made us laugh, she made us cry,
With this I ask, "Why'd you have to die?"
This is our last year in this school,
Without you here it doesn't seem full.
We love you Meaghan can't you see?
We'll miss you forever, endlessly!

By: Tina Viveiros

MIKE ARVIKAR

STEPHANIE AUDY

BIBIHANUM AZIZOVA

BRIANNE BARRETT

ALYSSA BARTASHY

BRIAN ARKUS

JESSICA ANGELL

FERNANDA ALBUQUERQUE

MELISSA ALBANO

NICK ADDIVINOLA

Nick Addivinola; aka Ruby. soccer 1-3, ski team 1-4, capt. senoir year. Theatre 1, 3, 4. NGA-forever, NAHB your jealous; Tony's coat, gum off? Sledding at Smolaks, awesome camping trips w/A.K; Star Wars Triliogy, 3 fun friday nights; Mark Hammel you rule. thanks K.S, E.R, T.G= the Masco Crew. WEEZER shows . . . in the rain, one memorable night, I'll soon not forget, thanks. Halloween winner (2 & 3). D. & D. The Boys Club, D.W, J.S, J.M, thanks S. T. XXX; Haley guys; Denny's (the nice waitress) Stachey's . . . N.A and Masco Proms. Kristin B, we'll always have Armando's Slush. Pete: shows, talks, walks, and the scene. Deep talks and crazy drives with Eric and Pete. Former seniors, crazy . . . K.S. . . Albert: Snapple, snowboarding, biking, and the Ramones. Canobie with Rye, Rye. Aaron and Jesse "the big man", blue jackets and clip on ties at Showcase, what else could a girl want? Jay, peace, love and Weezer. Gareth, yet another drumstick??? Amanda, more sarcastic than me. Tara hope to see you on Broadway. Tredwell's crew, S.M, J.S, K.S, G.L you guys rule!!! "You're cuter when you smile" K.R. . . Brandy, Bitsy, Mr. Kit . . . Thanks Mom, Dad and Andrew for putting up with a lot and instilling so many morals, ideals, and principles that I am forver grateful. . . . Adios Amigos . . . —N.J.A—

Albano, Melissa "elmo" ski team 1, 2, 3, 4, spirit club 3, 4, the wall 1, 3, 4, yearbook 4. "I'd hate to clue you in . . . . " "The gangs all here" M.Z.R., R.K., R.L., K.C.. BFF M.R. MS thanks for Prom 97 greatest night ever, and mafia tuxes. Pool pictures w/MR. Club w/RK. RL never forget the stairs incident, canobie, parking in front of the house, and stopping by the side of the road in the mud! Friday nights at movies and Dennys. Austin Powers shagadelic baby. Really strange sleepovers. KC is frankie still in therapy? MR short cut and lost in the woods. MR, who could forget Chunky's w/M & M's. Packing 20 people in my car and taking long drives to nowhere. RK dancing w/creeps and McDs at midnight. Does everyone remember soft serve? Pajama dance and the incident in the parking lot. Hampton Beach. RL remember the drive-by flashing? Flat tires and falling cars. Sesame Street halloween, oska in the trash bag. Pep rally 96 and haunted house, the "cheese head.' MR I know you had the clam chowda. Green-faced christmas. Lunch topics and "the doll." Earthquake at Smolaks. Ultra-violent apple fights. Trans makeovers at halloween and b'day parties. Hillbilly cop at Loon and weekend at Sunday River. Great memories, lets make some more.

Angell, Jessica X-Country: KH, JB, LM-pasta parties, Papa Gino's, Boston, fields; Swimming: KH, AK, KL, ED-Floyd, B. Drysdale, McD's. Lilith Fair- SV, KH, LV, Kris; KH, JB, -Fiona Apple, Newbury St. KH -NYC orange juice, pimpin' the strip, trips to Harrison's (thanx!), Ani DiFranco- trucker, Oxboro, "Yo quiero Taco Bell!" JB -love scenarios, cloves, Quebec. LD- Aruba, ride to the F-ball game, Dirty Dancing, socially inept retards; too many memories that I will never forget, you will never know how much you mean to me! KL- Calc tests, crushes. SV-Savvy, horse, Age of Innocence, Aladdin butt, Strawberry Marmalade Vipa, Juju Raspberry Aquarius, Baby Ruth, EM & MS; thank you for holding my hand all these years, I love you more than you will ever know. Cubans @ Foxwoods, Bio Talk, pond, supersess, Spain roommates TG, AR: thirsty at 4:30 am, MOO, italians, TG Chinatown, Birthday '97: AK, KH, 40 ribbons, sophomore skip-my house, haircuts. DS, JS, LD, DD "Ya Bailey!" Jean, Dick, Julie, Laura -no words can express my gratitude, I love you all very much. Mom, you were right, I'll always be your baby girl! I Love You more and more every day!

Arkus, Brian. Football 2, 3, 4. Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 (Capt.). Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4. Friday nights under the lights, Wilmington-hook n' ladder. Super Bowl! Tandem. So, so close at Savio. oakley's, "stuck up" in NYC w/crew. Wentworth chmps, D.B., A.D., J.R., M.R., P.S. Wiffle champs. Sargent W/#1. All the sophs w/p.r., 96 & 97. Bike wkend w/ b.k.(tats) Semis-proms. My man p.r., thanks pal. Wacky I own you. Owe me m.g. Vikes vs Pats ot. "devils advocate", inspiration g.l. thanx mom & dad for evrything. 4 down, 4 to go!

Arvikar, Michael, Snugens, Spider J.P & R.P, V.P., Live, concerts. Line for S.W. and E.S.B. Going to E.H. Spruce Moose. Chase in Spruce Moose. Gum. Da'Nines. Lunch w/Mouse, Spiders, and Big M.B (the queen). Memoirs of Y.B. Wow. Wednesdays off. Cruisin' da' beach. ID day, last week of summer (I hate jello). Cloc. Or. Billiards. Hometown. Pranks at B.B. Wiz of Oz. Meeting Anthony. Lor. of Fl. video. Hangin out with the peeps, calling shotgun. flag at Piz. Uno. A.M.'s espionage scheme and living at N.M.'s house. Cops coming (we shouldn't have pushed that car). Follow that car L.D.! Driv. Ed. with D. (Bluestick: I'm going to fail this test, its cold in heeere!). Porter's house: playing bomberman and fresh air. freaks, phat, whaaaat?!! Lawr. triangle KUF. playing G.B. or Pho. most of class. A little beef on the side please (Friendlys at G.W.). Mallrats. M.B. put gum on my chair, pardon my French. Si. alarm. Blue shades and Big Poppa. Chuck E. Cheese candle light dinner. Froot loops. Getting busted with Mike B. and the Spirit of 49'. Packers kick butt. playng baseball in the spring. Bug light. scones. Doing all my work in A.T. (best class ever) going away party for J.S. (not!) R.G. is really Chinese. C ya all in the future!

Audy, Stephanie, "star, stef-ani", softball 2, 3, 4, Hagit: NO SHAME, Bahamas, the thia place, Quebec, the path, 2nd row, OINK on!, Silence of the Lambs, time capsule, flowered and red velvet dresses, my girl 2, spit, spagetti sauce, rollarbalding, the "Chicago" + "stand by me" CDs, I am glad we haven't let anything come between us! I love you!! Jen: its a gas! going "on" at 2 am with Meth and Tru(geeks), LINE TIME, hyper at 6:50 am, golfing, spanish class, new years eve forever! star, loser 1, 2, 3, 4 capt, playing with food, florida (hope it was fun), I love you man! Carissa: chem club, B.S. in the SRC, ummm NO, the beach with cruda, throwing quarters out the window, scooter, par tee at stef-anis!. Annie: Bruegers bagels + Starbucks hot chocolate + The Candy store = third period, juniors on jv?? chem fires, SRC, our photography class, whos that living in my t-pee? its me, its me! Mega: road kill cafe, grapes in rollarblades, ice tea, smelly hot tubs, U2, live on Mega Moments! Lindsay: cheeseburger man, $1 over, please shut up! mocha- chinos-$5.15 mon + thur. Erin: TAZINGI!! Jess: J V rocks, the chaquitta banana song, TAKE IT! (janis joplin) Mariel: cameras and driving SMILE! summer softball.

Azizova, Bibihanum, "Hanum". Volleyball. Dina. Tanya, Nina, Dima, Oleg - I'm glad I met you. Mr. Bevilacqua, I am from Azerbaijan, not from Russia! Remember volleyball- Hit, bump, serve! 1997-1998 lucky year. I'll always remember it. 12/10/97 Tanya's birthday party at Dina's. Kelly, Nicky-thanks. "Triple Union'-spring, 1997. "A.B., A.S., Z.Sh." Tea party at Sh.'s. Thanks teachers back at home! I want to thank God for this year. Then my family-Mom, Dad, & sisters! Mom, I love you most of all - you are the best & the coolest Mom in whole the world! Shabnam - blinchiky! You are the best. I am very lucky to have such a sister. Great thanks to my second "American" family! Bashir, Jill & Mohamed - thanks for your love & for a place in your hearts! I love you very much! Good luck, Knights!

Barrett, Brianne, "Brie," "Beast" Field Hockey (1, 2, 3, 4) Indoor Track (1, 2, 3, 4) Softball (1, 2) Spirit Club (1, 2, 3, 4) M.V. memories w/ J.G., C.D., N.P. - Lighthouse Beach, under the blanket and dreaming, guy from North Carolina, the lifeguard who shotgunned a Sprite @ South Beach, Brady- the Abercrombie model, "Did you say Evan Dando?!" serenades from italian guy @ Wintertide. F.H girls- "You have a what? A Denunzio?!"Back of the bus talks w/ B.M., H.S., and K.F. S.F. - caterpillars, rolling down your hill, St. John's dance-"How low can you go?" L.M. - Tent Fest. Sick much? J.C. -falling into the ice on the way to M.H.'s house. L.C. - Maine nite, "set up w/?" K.F., mango flavored lipgloss forever! H.S., screaming at other cars in the Jeep. J.D., Salem St . . . How can I forget? Latin 1st period. K.F., Bickfords w/out shoes, soph semi night. J.G., Winter St. w/R.G. and B.L. "Didn't I hook up w/ your mother last night?" Never forget BBC trips, "I love Saugus boys!" Skank The Cat, October Fest, "busting out" @ Pep Rally '96, HORDE, DMB, Mix Fest '97 w/ hot guy behind us (taken as usual), Prom Night '97 @ C.D.'s Thanx for the memories. Thanks Ma, Dad, and Keri for putting up w/ a beast. "And we're all allowed to dream of the next time we touch. -E.V.

Bartashy, Alyssa; Lyss, Lysser. T.C.-haverhill, "good day", fun/ stupid days, New York, autowash, Kimlyss the cat, North Conway (scarecrow), phones, baby talk, 2 time rearending,

SHALEY BENDER

AARON BENINATO

LINDSEY BENNETT

YASHA BERMAN

JOSH BOBO

Aquaboggan, thanks for being there. K.R.- Ocean City, falling out of truck, painted people, playing pool, being freshmen, spider on mirror, good times & good friends. M.G. -bluberry bagels, ridees to the beach, same song, Z-Ma, Fudruckers, Prescott, Nolasko's back, s-tanks, and lots of fun. M.L.- late nights, J.K. as always, downtown situation, solving problems, K.L.'s Christmas party. J.B. (my sis)- tasha talk, clothes, stupid fights, growing up, i will always be there for you. Mom- thanks for understanding and always believing in who i am. i would not have made it without you. Love to all my friends as well as the fam. Miss you Meaghan! As i go to the next part of my life i will make many new memories but the old ones will never be left behind.

Barton, Mindy "Moody", "Minden". Night we screamed JL, KV, SM, CS, BO, KL-you are the best ***navigator. Trip to Maine KJ, LF. Try getting closer to the toll booth. Water Country and the beach was a blast. Try laying down on Geronimo! BO: Newsies obsession, bowling, Mountain Dew, the Beast, Bob's SM, Chiles SM, JB, TM, BO. Semi: car crash, Uncle Pat's kilt, big ugly flower. Sockboy, Pocketboy, Bushboy, Odeewg. Cannon-killed by LB. Stowe-stuck in snow for hours, mean mean man, JH walked down mtn. Manequin's hand, Loois at Johnny Rockets, 10 mph all the way to MB's house with SM's foot hanging out. Tobin Bridge-throw the van over DW, KW, LV, BO. Andover "Losers" KJ, BO. Chunkies- 5 fries DK, CS, BO. Chuck E. Cheese-stolen tokens, ball fight with brats, in labor, no peace pop-NG, SM, BO. ATWT. Beach Boys. Victoria Secret. Vals- lemon lime Gatorade. Moving big orange cone DW, KW, BO. Lunch boxes. 75 bottles of sun in- it's natural. It's so sad to leave you behind BRO, I won't be complete without my other half. I love you Mom, Dad, and Bryan. Thanks for everything.

Beaudoin, Jason . . . bone, weezerboy, soccer, Track cpt, WINNIE COOPER, drama phreak, sXe pride, NGA (some have fallen harder than others), EMO, J & M's, NAHB if your jealous your only human, crazy in haverhill, Grrrls Stink, =W=, slushes, The boys Club . . . a bunch of bro's so it must be a good thing. Pete my first true friend your the best and have never had an insincere thought "She's so mint dude" your the true poet, Nick you pimp . . . I guess you'll be a player after all . . . lil Debbie snacks, "oh mista winky' oh sure the strobe-lights and crazy surfing. Aaron "your so money baby" go 4 yours . . . freshman year b-ball sessions, walking home "Aaron took care of it' gayman, bestfriend, . Jesse your the funniest kid ever . . "Ya baby" . . . its magic!!! FIRE DRILL. if no one knows just ask Doogie Howser. KS still the coolest girl ever. AR Can I have your number cuz I lost mine. TG#4 "you are lying" CC "memories Destroy me . . .", BEA, 4 bro's one lake, wanka your the man, KB your a cutie . . . timing is everything . . ., MBFN, GP or Gabby sid is mine. NG the nicest punk ever, all the punx. Garrison's golf. BRIDLEPATH. "HO-BRO", daydreams, Barb I liked them. KT it was always interesting . . . my first. JM he's so kewl. RY RY. Treadwells is so mint. the numbers at Canobie lake, movie passes, prom night one of the strangest nights ever. MOM DAD RICHY. Peace love weezer and Happy Surfing.

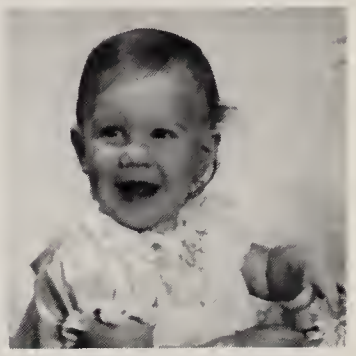
Bender, Shaley-Sha. Field Hockey 1, Indoor Track 1, 2. JG-Laffy Taffy runs, Where's my footprint? Schmeg-The mouse, dare game, Tuesday 99. JP-Purple dog. RV-Tons of laughs, Your the devil! Ogar-remember our egg ride! Watching ch. 52 w/ MP. Scary Andover ride. MG-Random nights, looking for parked cars-oops! Dancing to Material Girl in the street. I want chicken fingers!!! WAO. KP-Prom Buddies, Talks. 4th of July swimming w/ DB, SD, KR. Flashlights at the Quarries w/ SB, JL, AS, KR. MS- Baby blue, Pumpkin at 4am, 'I never told'. LS-thanks for all the talks and the nights out. All my love to KR + DD (bff) KR-These few lines will never compare to the 67+. I remember it all, like the Summer of 96-Wheres my 'K'? Too many richdales, waterfalls and hookups. Bridogga. Diving board-let's not talk about it! Crystal light nights. Window kicking. Winne runs. Tribal dancing and batman gear. Searching for Crombie. Halloween egg fights. Bashes at 216. All our secrets and laughs. I couldn't have made it w/out you. Love ya tons! I've had so many great times w/ all of you, I'm going to miss it, I love you guys. To anyone I couldn't fit in(you know who you are)-I will always remember you. To all my family- Thank you for everything you've ever done, I love you all.

Beninato, Aaron "Baggio." Soccer, Track, Band, Showcase 1-4. beea! Free passes, whole pizzas, 7-11 slushes, old man's hat, "Guinea", Docs worst nightmare. Jay B, best friends, "they make love!", you lika the juice? . . . , poems galore, Winnie Cooper, C.C. and T.G., walking home from soccer, bad golfing, flipping off other drivers, street b-ball, red trucks, "you're so money", NAHB, girls stink, "the lake". Ruby, best friends, Wonder Years, Resevoir Dogs, F@#$, OH ****, no more! Tee Hee!, slushes, player, MBF'nN, the lake, goodbye Millenium Falcon, Debbie, the left hand waits. JE, "Big Man', best friends, WQOC, weak!, beea!, Tiana and Bill, run away!, missing posters, Brian and Jahan, MST3K, South Park, I shagged her rotten baby, "In 1963 . . . ," "Attention sunbathers", many more quotes to learn. To Jay B, NA, and JE, "Don't worry, I took care of it" RV, bests friends, b-b guns, "Shoot the *#A$ Camaro, baby", tape recordings. GM, bests friends, wanka, limey, beea!, videos, "the snap system", senior english, Italy will win! DN, whitewater fools. JB, unh, kill Trevor, fighting Doc, beea!, band trips. YB, Brave of hearts. TG, "Yeah, you blend". JL, Frau K. has last laugh. DP, "bust the beat' AR, "sarcasm lady." BS, loppy the love lobster. CD, I'm the fool. AS, no regrets. Kelly S., Whatever happens to us, I will always love you. Love and thanx to parents and sis's.

Bennett, Lindsey. Gymnastics 1, 2, 3, 4. Spirit Club 3, 4. Pep Rally 3, 4. Butcher Boy. Brighams. Mrs. Ds. Edgewood. Kids Stop. Parking lots are cool. Speak up NM, you're mumbling. Hangin' at LD's house. MA: What?, Phat, The Game. That's funny. Freak. Whatever. I dunno. Cruisin' in the Cougar. Chillin' w/MA, NM, and LD every night. Let's take Nick's car. Towing the Cavalier from Seabrook. Get AAA, NM. Dinners at the 99. I am NOT cheap. Go home AM. Keep on spazzing LD. MA you the man. NM maybe you are too. Snoogens. The Butcher Boy noise. The signal. NM, MA: hypocrites. We're gonna get BUSTED. Quic Pic. Scratch tickets. Stop gambling. LD renting the Mustang. Go to bed NM. Salisbury. Hampton. Get a new exhaust system LD. What are we doing tonight? Thanx 4 the rides before I had my car LD. MIB. Event Horizon. The Stuff. Sorry MA, but Spruce Moose is purple. Face it NM, you'll never find a co-signer. Watch out for foxes when you're driving. Don't shoot me Nick. Never would have made it thru English w/o you MB. Computer stupid in PASCAL. Skiing at Cannon w/ MB. It wasn't my fault the black diamond was icy. CN's taxi-driver. Don't go to college too far away you guys cuz we have to chill during the summer. It's been real. Outta here. Peace out.

Berman, Yasha - Ash, New Ravenz '98, Alternate Route, "Excellent for the Brave of Hearts." To mother from heart and soul. To father from hand and heart. To Meg, forever inscribed. To the class of nineteen hundred and ninety eight from the Ethereal and the Shine. We stood together at the edge of reality . . . forever and into the beyond. To all the midnight sons and daughters, spread your wings and fly away high. To all the dreamers who dared to reach out into the shimmering skies, grasping the night. To the children of the sun, moon, and the stars. To all the ones who cared enough to care. To the gentle and the brave. For the dreams and the memories. For the angels and the children who protect us. To ourselves through the good and the bad. We stand together on that podium and we fall afterwards in one massive heap, together, bound for life. We will never fade away. We will triumph together, and together we will save ourselves from the Final Fall. Never say die, never lose spirit. Protect your souls from the hatreds and the Last Darkness. Kindle your spirits in the fires of the Holy. Search for the Ultimate Shine. Gentle yourselves with sweet emotions, and never no matter the hardships and the infinite obstacles and mountains that we'll climb, never ever fade away. I love you all, may the lights of the fortunate shine down on our heads. Shade and sweet water. Ash 1998.

Bobo, Joshua Bobes + Bobito 1-4 Cross-Country 1-3 Basketball 2-4 Outdoor Track 1 Tennis 1-4 Band CAMPUT with TD, NM, MH, CS, SB, BI, MC, MS, GC, JM BEA For all who know! Richdales for supplies. NM lookout behind you. MH get down or I'll shoot. Bit in the woods. When NM tackled the snowman. Crazy



ELLEN BOUTILIER

MATT BREEDEN

COURTNEY BREEN

JEN BREEN

DAVE BROWN

BROOKE CHASE

LOREEN CHIUMIENTO

NICOLE CORRAO

KRISTA CONNORS

NIKKI CONSTANTINO

NICOLE CHABOT

TIFFANY CASKEY

CRYSTAL CAPODILUPO

BRIAN CANNELLA

CHRISTINA CAMPIONE

guy with rifle chasing us MH. You shot me MS. Going to Hometown with the 0-10 track team. The Hometown shrine in my locker with locker mate JL. Shooting at ST and LM, TD, SB. Movies every weekend frosh year CS, TD, MC, SB. Band trip to Toronto AB, MT, TM. "Bull Moon" NM, KT, CS. Thanks Mom and Dad for putting up with me all those years and Matt for letting me live. Thanks to everyone for making my four years great. I'm making a run.

Boutilier, Ellen "Boots" "El" FH1, 2, 3, 4B-ball 1, 2, 3, 4 Softball 1, 2, 3, 4 To my FH gals- "You have a what . . a Dununzio? K.F.- Ellon!, the date. AP, KF, JC, LM, HS, KP, MB, CB-Oper. F.D.J.C-Rad Bag B.M.-roomates, Shakedown St. B.B.-"Skank" the cat. J.G.- crisis's, half-day brownie bakes J.D.-trick-or-treating, SS aides C.D.-hyper, deep, Eng. clases A.P. chem crew, the night the turkey went wild. K.F., M.P., N.P.-classic prank, Ogs revenge. M.P.- say we had a b-down, we've got so much on her. M.B.-Rye Beach trips, hoops, the eye video, annoying lake boy, how's your mother?, sleepover's at C.B.'s, loud-mouth firebush. C.B.-oh suck it up!, long talks in b-rooms, Grizzlies, Chicken Soup for the Soul (sorry), slurpee runs. H.S.-sure! M.G.-mocha frappes, Nookie + Pump, MIB"s, PemRd., total summer, thanks for everything -T.P. -oreo (whatever), you should drive, Ogunquit, the Front Porch, MIBs, hot lunch, late night talks. Ky-WWF.M.E. b-ball partener bridesmaid? M.R. -you know like?, bowling. J.R.- jac-o-bag K.F.- summer, Maine, runs + dinner, wreath at Harrison's A.D.-it's freezing, Pats games. S.F. -lake stalkers! A.A.-goal cage crash. Mom, Dad, + Kev-Thanks for always being there-I love you!

Bowen Evan, Pile: Football 9th & 10th 11th & 12th Laziness: I would like to show my appreciations My friends even the ones I don't mention, most of the upper Classmen when I was younger (which should have there pictures in our year book), Treemont Street, and the bike crew. Any way I should start right. JE sneaking into Great Woods/our special friend by the train tracks, TM that night we hated the world, Ri.M Chinatown, Ro.M LW all my love/25 feet away from WU-TANG, JC 1800-suiside/when we were going to run away from NA and start over in NEW YORK, SC your house every day sophomore year, PJ that yellow house down the street from me, DB/MR/MP/TP/AD Scav Hunt, NZ our childhood, JR, should get special privileges at Modicom, RD the in the Mix, ER when they thought I was a burgler, CD 8th gr. talks, CM the save thanx, DD always babysitting, JO Z. CAVARICCI"s, KR My cusin, EZ Hot girl, MP I told that cop that I said it but he didn't listen sorry, ED should have went to Boston, JA Camping, SH Forest!!, KL/RV/AD/DB/ MANHUNT!!!!, AM My Bad with your folks. BYE NA!!!!!

Breeden Matthew, "Breeden" "Crabbie' Hockey, The Beach with J.E. B.C., Fishin in the boat with D.B. B.C. Tying the fishing line in mouth Mrs. Pallis The Game VS G.L. and Amesbury. "HELLO", "Bust a cap in your az", "Wow" Those long nights just driving around with J.E, B.C. Ocean fishing with J.E. B.C. 11th grade Engilsh Ms. Maloney-Brown with J.L B.C N.M Mr. Buco's Classes First Period Last year with Meaghan coming in late, Ice coffee, bottle of soda, Nerds, Skittles, Cheez It's Cops And Robbers With Sarah Moa Out side of English this year. Puffy Daddy "Missing you' and Leeann Rymes "How will I live" One last thing is that **"WE WILL ALWAYS LOVE AND MISS YOU MEG"**!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Breen, Courtney: Field Hockey (1, 2, 3, 4); Basketball (1, 2, 3, 4) Track (1, 2, 3, 4); Spirit Club (3, 4); NHS (3, 4)- MB: contests, RAM!, Comp. lab, OGT, ND vs JR, belt, Kermit, 2 accidents, IT, haircuts, LM's (best pm-EB) Friends forever/EB: Suck it up!, I slept at your house, loud mouth firebush/ AP: Drowning, OGTWipe Out Joey L./MS: CRASH!/LC: One!, moosecalls/ FH'97: Denunzio, twins?/ JL: Iluvyour house/JB: mole fight, Tom K, Ontio Posse, Iloveu/EC: log dances, Tiff, Cherish MP: Fish on a stick, Kit-Kat, OGT, The river, FIGHTS, "Can you smell him?" Free Falling, "You'll know CB, you'll know" -Kiddo, youre my sis, I'm gonna miss u too much/TJ: Math, slushes, pool, STUDBOY, Free Falling, Miss Breen, Foozball F-Ball bags, UM NO! Santa's Head-I miss you already kiddo/J-MAN: I'm sorry BEACHES, tickle fights, Turk. Clubs, Big Red, phone songs, "Just 1 more min" bookstores, "I'm cold' ChickSoup, houses, TOPS, Emil the Emu, latenight calls Thank you for everything! I love you/Torte: you are my bestfriend forever, I owe you my life & Iloveyou, CO/Kris, Lin, Herm, Beaver: I love you all so much! Mom & Dad, I love you both more than you know, you are the best-DORKA

Breen, Jennifer Niffer B. buddy bears, giggle girls. X country pineapple tastes good. stashing fugitives black jack delias catalog. fights about # of moles. Ogunquit boy troubles Ontio Posse coffee breaks, 7th period french?? Hampton beach trips, moose mountain. Red rabbitt, Hybernians. Soph prom w/ Farid. Tully's Trailer Cheez-its. snowy school nights Pockets. Caesar Lost Highways w/ M. Kline? sneaking out w/ Laurie. Ontio Rock w/Schnabels. sunny lunches half days no school!!

Brown, David "Brownie" Football 1, 2, 3,4 Wrestling 1, 2, 3, 4 Capt Baseball 1 Youth Council 3, 4 96 Wentworth Cup Champs! Growing up with K.F and C.F. Maine with Ogar and Micky bridgejumping. 8th grade Canobie with J.R. spittin on those girls. Packing lips and tatoos. Frosh year at my house what a time! Staying at Andys every weekend. Roys beach house is a good time. Porch hopping with P.V. A.D. M.P. Pudge and ROY and LAMDA. Bashes at Perrys and M.S Scoots house screen door for D Train. 4th of July S.B. K.R S.D. and me. Longmeadow with S.D. and P.V The K.O.S with R.P. S.D. P.V. C.W. Many great concerts, further with Boobie, Willy, Panos, Daley and all the others I AM GUARANTEED! To all my friends I love you guys and you know who you are! Mom Dad and Mike thanks for being there I love you! "IF HE/SHE/OR IT DOES NOT KILL YOU, IT CAN ONLY MAKE YOU STRONGER. -P.V.

Bushnell, Sean (Bush) Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4 Hockey 3, 4 Track 2, 3 B-Ball 1. Shot out to he Bastids M.C, A.S, M.H, and J.L. Tommy D. Thug life. How 'bout I ruby deh keh (j.l) Sleepovers with Sull everywhere. Jenkins apart. Fire hydrant, Whalewatch, M.S pants, moontower, B.B.C., Thank you Arty our savior. HAMPTON??!?, mailboxes, Lovell's cookouts, Spring time P.D everyday, A.S w/Mrs. L thumbs up. Dances P.D, Wiffle ball champs '97, Whitesnake, 30's, (M.C Rubbish, Butts) Germany. Michelle Sheehan's house, Shaley's, Sulli's two night jam. post prom. Roemer and Val??? Revolution games, Henry man w/the c-notes, J.L middle sch. keys, locks. J.L. academic bowl 8th grade. To my grandparents thank you for taking me in, I appreciate it.

Campione, Christina "Chrissy, Tinky, CJ" Drama 2-3-4; Swim 1-2-?; Spirit Club 3-4; Glec 3-4. I love you A.L., N.C., K.M., J.M., M.P., M.P., T.V., C.C., K.G., K.K., L.P., M.K., M.E., M.S. -F. 4-ever, M.H., T.M., C.G., C.P., P.J., C.D., H.R., L.W., B.PO., N.M., D.B., Y.B., K.D, J.W., S.M., C.C., A.B., B.C., L.T., D.R., N.Z., E.D., N.C. What color is it? Beach & house gatherings. 7/4/97. Oh come on guys! Hello London! A.L.-her 3 exs. 10/31, GUYS! T.M.- tub. Your house is burning. K.G. -guys. Chem. N.C.-N.Z. & Aussie, Pingree guys, proms & semis P.K., K.D., & R.C. on my car. Alateen. J.V. 12:30 a.m. -swim. B.B.C. M.K. & A.S. -Snoop & Peaches. M.L.: I LOVE YOU W/ALL MY HEART. L.T. -my dear cousin. A.L., C.D., P.J. -car rides. K.K., L.P., A.L. -Topsfield. Dog Treat. H.R. -1 boys. Bradford- guys & Friendlys. M.E.-Florida SH-NUCKAFIBIT! Do it again daddy. Package. W.O.W. J.L., L.B., A.H., B.A., G.A., J.C., R.C., K.D., J .W., A.W., C.M., K.K., J.H., P.K., A.S., P.J., N.Q., R.S., S.A., K.T., C.C. & K.B. goodluck. Ace Vent.. Lawr. guys. M.K. -C.B. running @. Havens C. . Doe! Dennys N.A.P.D. lecture. N.C. -Boston. D.L. sagas. Fool. How was your weekend? K.M. -study. A.P. -Sorry 4 everything. Thanx mom, dad, Kyle, grandma & grampy. Dad-take care & I'll always love you 4-ever, you're a great dad. 143 to all!

Matthew Cann, "Cann" Soccer 1-4 Capt./Tennis 2-4 Capt./Bask. 1+2/S.C. 3+4. NAHS been the bomb, Harrison's, Moontower, Arty, MB' @Midnight, beach, 45's T.D, S.K., D.P., E.L., Gambling, pool, L.M.'s house greate food, backyard!, Prom nitew/k, M.S. house in Summer, L.M. house, the merc, Lawtown, shotgunnin, "and I ain't", dude, P-Funks, Bullets Thanks to all my strongest Boyz! I'll never forget. Mel, Bush, Lovell, Sully, Seed! —Melon-B.F.Yo my boy! Always stay together/M. Jenkins leavin@ yo house-. Good Luck w/H.B.-Bush-one of my strongest B's./ 9H.U.s in Summer 97, King B/Quary every night!/ Acc. with Fire hydrant-close call!—Lovell-King Lip/D'n @ yo place w/Grill in da spring! /Arty's-M.B-Snoop Sully-leavn early @yo house/Thanks Arturo? P'k'n @ A.M. from thaW. Seed-Let's pack

CRYSTAL CRISTALDI

JESSICA CROTTY

JULIE CROWLEY

LISA D'ANGELO

JESSICA DAVISON

one/Beach House-Ya Snoop, Bush, and Mel/ E.N is a cool chick, dont loose her. L.M. and K.P. you're both the coolest, Thanks for all tha rides and goodtimes! - - - Nina M. 9/25/95-2/13/ 97-3brkups, and Sr. year. You'll always be #1. /I'll always love and remember you. -Scoo Riles, you're tha man/good times summer 97./ NBA live! —S.W.-Good times? Great chick. R.B.- fights every nite, you're still awesome. All close friends L.C., J.C., K.F., L.M stay cool. Most of all to my Boyz, you're the best, stay close. To my fam. I love you. Mom/Dad thanks for saving me. To the class of 98-Good Luck.

Cannella Brian, M. "Cannoli, "B", Greengo, football 1, 2, 3; Basketball 1, 2 Captain, Tri-captain. M.B. it's been fun fishing, dont ever forget the tough tying with the line. K.C. keep up with the basketball, U're #1, A.L. & K.M. u 2 are gullible, but that's why I love you. S.C. Take care of my school next year. M.H. U are a great friend through the years, always remember all the classes that we went through. A.H. wuz up sis, be good, Love Ya, J.E. "The Wall", U may be good in hockey, but in football, I'll kick your butt. H.R., T.V., N.M., A.P., L.W., C.P., it's been real, U are some great friends, stay in touch. . (MEAGHAN DUGGAN, There will always be a place for you in my heart. C.C. What's up CuZZ? I will miss U when I leave.;. (D.R. thanks for all the help at work, Y.B. Wuz up slick, stay in touch cause you are one of the best. Mrs. Lightburn and Mr. Noyes, Mrs. McGuire; you are some great teachers take care. And to all that I missed sorry, and I love you. And last but not least, the person that I love the most, My mother, love u always and 4-eva *PEACE TO ALL*

Capodilupo, Crystal Mom, Dad, G + G, and Boy- Much love and thanks. Thanks also to Katrina, J onathan, Eric, and Dee; Carolyn, Stephanie, Mackenzie, Denise, Jim, Tom(unca), Mary, and the cats. S.L. + P.L.-miss ya! Kathy S., Kara H., Christine S., Janel H. - glow bowling, Patriots #1, Memorial Day and Labor Day. Carmelo, Christina, + Tony C.- much thanks. Lisa D.—Mrs. B- A.B.C.D.O!, Mr. N- NDD, Mr. M-J.W . . . . D, Mr. B-{**}. Rachael W— Mr. B- S.O.A.S.F., Eng. w/Mr. N. Colleen N.— Your favorite S.B. and not so favorite S.B., Mrs. B- Oh, I said you could talk. Pat O.—Good luck w/ L.M!!! RR—Eng. 2 + 3 w/Mr. N. Crystal C.— Florida, Camp Otter, Boston, N.Y. Tony C.- M.B. is a Beast. To my Family + Friends + everyone else-Thanks a lot, and Good Luck!

Caskey, Tiffany, Peaches, Sniff, Brat. "Ya did, did ya?" "Oh dear!". Cipher. KimLyss the cat. Bad Girls. Group; I love you gals! Quebec w/ kiki. Bone thugs, Jewel. Prom 95, 96, & 97. TC on common. CORN! E.B.: Duck!. J.C.: Do those bend? M.P. & M.G.: I gotta p. Lyss: (AB) Choking in Haverhill, beepbeep, JK's pants, pringles, Dr. Pepper, Saco, N. Conway, MH good day, mall trips, Auto wash "Buy Me Sumpin!" You're my sunshine and best friend forever. I love you. Schmeg: (MG) Oreos, the moon, Boston, "Lets get silly!" Stay beatiful, 'tude and all. Lissa: (ML) Forest Gump, Buffalo wings, butterflies. 1AM "are you sleepin?", Frat. Same road babe. If ya fall, I'm here. Brie: (BB) Cancun, Houston, Sen. Frogs, Lady Red, Y'all. All my love to: JG in AZ, DB @ Bradford, AB, MG, ML, BB, BS, CM, NP, LB, KK, KC/BM, MM, JR, and MW in Salem. Thanks 4 everything Cindy. Hi Steve. To my fam: You're all the best for stickin by me through the good and bad. I'll miss ya. And thanks everyone for the smiles, the laughs, and the good times I'll never forget.

Chabot, Nicole. "Scout, Chabum, Fanny, Frenchie" Pep Rally (3, 4), Yearbook. Creature Love. UFI w/N.C., E.D., Layla, "the package", snip the package, the package snip. Butterfly kisses, 106.7 FM -cheeziness. Fleetwood Mac in limo w/T.D., W.W., D.L., North End w/ T.D, DJing w/R.M., "this is your night. late night talks at Denny's w/K.B. Kayaking, jetskiing, C.C beach house, purple people eater, Prom 1997. cowboy song. N.C. -DaDaDa!, D.M. New Years Eve w/ Corey. N.M.- hey little sister. Bob Dylan w/my sister., clubbing w/A.C. at age 16. "WHO'S DREW?" - J.S., A.C., Tori Amos w/ B.S., L.G., V.T., Wier Hill w/T.D., K.B., G.M., J.E., N.A., D.P., first night in boston w/ J.W., Inci. Mix Fest "97 w/V.H., C.K., R.M. My sister walking into wall at N.E.B.Co. C.C.-Summer 96 in N.Z. and Aust. C.C.-thank u for helping me over come my shyness. N.C. - dancing to Grease in car. T.D.-Jan. 1997. To A.C, A.P., Fern: Finally I"m a cool kid! B.B.C., White Hen Pintry. Germany. TONY DELMONICO the best boyfriend a girl can ever have. I love u! Aimee, your my sister and i love u! Mommy and Daddy, thank u for being there for me. i love u!

Chase, Brooke: Brookie, Bear, Bro. (Field Hockey 1-4), (Ski team 1-4), (Softball 1-4), (Band 1-4) Bethy! My travel bud forever. Sovereign of the Seas, & Spain! Junior year, & what a year it was! Bro, Carol, & Linds, a deadly trio. St. Johns boys, Jared, Eric, Lama, Matty D, Torto etc.! Quote book, 3-somes, lists & hot tubs! Matty D's. Lindsey's bed! Purity test! Bela's house & Central guys! New Years, the show, "mystery' events. Chris's w/ C.S., "nice place to sit." The field, the 1st night of Jared. "Dude, Bunks, slow down!" Plaistow, big yellows, & wet pants to the station, 2:30 am! Eric's chick! Mad Maggies, many guys & fate! Stearns Returns @ Amherst! Caroline's, the X's, Deano's D & little bro's room! Linds, "yeah, ya like that?" Gram & Gramps! Prom 97, hot limo & the beach! Sean's & 4 hotties! Yearbook messages! Summer 97! LIVE! Guidi & Scarpaci at an Italian Restaurant! Lucas & Linda! SWIX! Field hockey Denunzios! "UCONN"= Masco! Dork! CS, my love bug! Caroline & Linds, my best buds forever! Thanks for all the memories! Good luck in the future! I love u mom & dad, I never could have done it without u! Scott, my best friend, the best brother ever! I love u!

Chiumiento, Loreen "Lori, La" 'Stephanie DMB + BNL, suspenders, SMELL, YB Fun, I Am Me, #9, Hava Nag, Wash trip, fab, fear, camp; My opp. & best bud Jess C: hair, Hab's, Cal. chic. aliens, rent, jungle, lost, mooned/G.L, Todd, died twice?; S.F (Sam Box): DMB #2, cheers, Ed freaks, barn, bon fire, 2 hr. Brad., sporatic swim, shmell, oooh like Pablo, nose ring; L.M: hey. let's talk-k-k, double date, rrrr I say eh-mon, digadeet, bsuits, t-a-n; Brie the beast, pillows, BBC; 'Kate' pinky swear, en-vogue, roomates; KL. 'the light'; J.C. + Fulcha Redrum; C.B bull; Little Miss Toad w/C.D. I need a pink drink. E-L-L-E-N 6g tight roll; 8g semi w/T.J; Joc biggest beast + spaz ever; Liz M. pl. bagels; T.G what about me? door to door; 'George': talks, schicken, ice skating; R.E flowers + horse. Nghbhd hockey; P.R homemade sauce; J.V nestea. The world is a vampire; J.H help!; J Cone: t.v.@ common; N.B trip 'round world & all that; JB breakfast, messages w/ TM; KV highC; the b.clique: 'incidently' thanx for the laughs + fun; L.M love cal.; Ski Team 'Girls just don't', frozen smiles, sportin' GS, Mike + Ikes; SD pole; FH girls have a what? denunzios, Move It, bananas; Ya Jenkins; M. P bld gg K3; Softb ' row to head; Germany 'best ever': gb, S.B whaat? J.L hey right? N.T wcool, rbeer, F Gump, S.R stare cont., selz. H2O, Herr G=food; To my friends, you guys are the best, I'll miss you; Mom, Dad, Chris, Jeff, I love you. Thanks for everything.

Clayman, Jennifer- "Jenn, Clayman, & Jelly." Softball, NHS, Peerleadership, SADD, DARE, Homeroom rep, USY. K.B- sweet dreams, late night movies, AOL, Giovannis and Bertuccis, and all the English classes. C.H- Huggahbunch, best friends, BBC, Saturday night live, hairballs, eye drops and a Kleenex, Israel, and "Zuppio-O.O.O & N.C.D. S.C- Dirty dancing, Spanish, phone calls, slip n' slide, and "boyz". J.K- Best buds 4-eva, bus rides, usy-trips, after schools talks. N.A- "What's his name?!?" Jeff-Sean, movie theater, hair cuts, Beverly, mall, Concord- "no shoes", mothers, and pizza guys! Good luck everyone. Muffy rules! Thanks R.J, I owe you my life! I love u . Thanks Dad for everything, I love you!

Connors, Krista "Special K, Kermit. soccer1, b-ball 1, 2, 3, track 1, 2, 3, 4, spirit club, chamber singers, pep rally, Haunted House, hockey. Snowball fights, apple picking, lunch topics, B.S. stairs, 16th b-day party, full "cold" moon, dances, best friends R.L., M.A., M.R., R.K., M.S., sleepovers, Semis & Proms. Quack, Quack, "that's great", Best buns N.S., "Shwing", its stuck, b-day chair, pick a bush, Barbara Ann, K.G. ate a bone, trick or treating, Frankie in therapy, Halloween & M.A.'s house. Dr. D's candy, Teen Country, karaoke, M.S. in a dress -look at that style. "Wing It!' R.L. - the other dances, sappy notes and calls. D.R. soph. math, Mr. M.-hot!, Spooky World, Canobie Lake, pass the gum. S.T. legs, B.S. & L.M. memories, Prom w/J.E. You can take a good look at a T-bone . . . To K.L. thanx for bein my groovy dance partner. Don't forget Mr. Schipes, b-ball games, hitting things, breakfast / mall day, maintence men, stalking everyone in Honda, J.B., M.T., "white trash", Hometown Buffet, P.S. Saab, Harrison's pickles & plows. 97 best summer. Jim thanks for the rides and all the great times. To my family and friends who have been there through the years, I love you all!!

BARBARA DESCHAMP

LAURA DEVINCENTIS

ELISE DIBENEDETTO

LISA DIDONATO

TOM DISTEFANO

HAGIT ELAZ

RON EMRO

JIM ERB

JESSE ERLER

MICHELE ESTERKES

MEREDITH EDDY

ANDY DUFRESNE

BILLY DUBOIS

SARAH DOWLING

COURTNEY DOLLOFF

Constantino, Nicole "Nikki'. Snowboarding, gymnastics, dancing, clubbing, S.B's. Elise, Nicole, Sis, U.F.I. 311, moshing with hot men. E.D. flirting. B.B.C., dancing with security guard. 8- 11- 97, braces off. Denting Caddy. Santana, car blowing up. Sorry J.V. Iced coffee, 10 sugars, Montreal clubbing, 20+ A.S. Dad dancing. Old friends: B.R., A.H., M.M., B.D., S.H., E.E., M.D. Thanks for the rides E.D. I'll miss you K.P., G.R., D.B., A.M. Thanks G.B.R. I owe you a lot. I Love you S.M., N.B., M.D. T.V., D.V , food service. Good luck J.V. Walks to the mall with B.D. and M.D. Never forget the good times B.D. Matt in lynn. Kitty. Alex, my hot kid dancing. Beautiful black Jimmy sitting in my driveway. Denny's with D.C. and E.D., the start of it all. J.P. on the speaker. Aquire the Fire. N.C. and I in the Jimmy, Da Da Da. Cop dancing. G.I.T.A. with R.R. Thanks for keeping me in line. Last high school dance, thanks A.M., N.G, C.R. Thanks Mom and Dad, I love you both. Daniela, you're the best sister any one could have. Bobby, even though we're not close, I love you.

Corrao, Nicole; "Nikki, Yearbook, Chorus 1, 2, 3, 4. Half days and no school days . . . the best. Semi-formal with KM, AW, ... Bruins games always. Getting my license, Puffy concert at the Centrum, working in the guidance office, Mr. Hehn - Thanx for all your help with my math. Great friends KM, AW, DR, FR, SH, JS, AG - never forget you. Hockey with my brother, soo cold. Thanks for all your support Mom, Garry, Mike, Melissa, Nana & Grampy. I love you all.

Cristaldi, Crystal "Crys, mouth, di, Cristaldi" Cheerleading 1, 2, 3, 4 Soccer 1, Track 2, Tennis 1, SADD 2, GLEC 3. Summer 97, Hampton Beach, Haven's Cafe, M.T. playing the guitar for me and N.C., C.C's "get togethers at the beach", 4th of July at R.V's w/J.M., C.S, M.R., & R.V, Forest Lake and trips to New Hampshire w/ J.M., WOW w/J.G. (I'll never forget you Jen, your like a sister to me), Patriots and Red Sox games w/J.M., Victorian Park, C.P., C.C., A.L., K.G., N.C., F.K., M.H., C.M. . . . thanx for being such good friends! Austin Prep, I Luv ya S.F., S.M., M.F., P.R., S.C., The fab 4 & our "walks", the BBC & chinese firedrills, "MV just ask Crystal!", Good Luck next year F.K., M.H., C.M., and my favorite ex-neighbor, J.P.! (12/14/96) Jon, Thank you for being a great boyfriend as well as my best friend. I'll always Love You xoxoxoxo! Love and Thanks Mom, Dad, Tony, Grampa . . . and last Gram, I appreciate everything you've done for me! I'm FINALLY outta here!!!!!!!

Crotty, Jessica- "Jess", "Crota" Ski Team 1-4, Field Hockey 1, 2, Volleyball 4. So many fun times- 4th of July-Mixfest "are you chilly?" SF-Eddie forever- he can drive?- FH camp-get off me! -Silverado mems. -Soph. dance "Sa, get out of the mud!" hangers- Airplane partner (never the same w/out you!) LC-future astronaut-"best buds" late nights in ME- cooked carrots-RENT-post dance sleepovers-Is she Dead? -twice! watch out for those bushes! BB-the BEAST! -Ridge memories-how did we survive? 9/17-meditation- partners-BBC trips-DMB 97-random kid in van. Falling through the ice! LM-Star Boy! Spending the whole summer together-hangers-Tim's shirt- making beds-lunch brawls-chipmunk face- you name it . . . SM- friends forever- "since we were 2?" never forget England & all our trips. middle school phases-our worship! -trips to Boston- Phantom-DMB96-Prom memories. DJ- nicest guy ever! -Falling in the bowling alley! SF, LC, HS, SD, JD-ski team buds-frozen faces- "is she concious?' watch out for those poles! JD, JG, CD-dance buds-CD falling on her face! KS, JF, SD-sleeping in Big Blue, "Sandra' SF, JD, JG- Mission Forever! Presidentes-orange water-K & B rock! -"harbor cruise- You guys Rule! Mom, Dad, Liz & Laura-I Love you!-Thanks for helping me through!

Crowley, Julie. F.H. 1-3, Basketball 1-2. Operation F.D. w/ L.M. & A.P. My many dances: Creep w/ K.F. & L.M., The Sitdown Dance w/ L.M. & A.P., Shakedown St. w/ R.M. & E.B. Smok'in Grooves w/ Misty, A.P. & K.P. . . Misty- Sorry about the shoes. Teen Witch w/ M.S. & L.M. Ole! w/ M.B. Nicknames & Project Medusea w/ K.F. Wed. night ice creams w/ K.W. The R.V. at the Horde w/ R.M & D.C. Double dates w/ R.M. & C.V. Invitation only and the walk up w/ H.S. & R.M. Quiche w/ J.L. M.J. farewell at M.H. house. Jivs- Thanx 4 gettin me through a tough season. K.P-Mini beach, telephone pals. You are the coolest. H.S.- My trampoline friend. C.V.- Rides to Masco. listen'in for 10 min. B.A. & P.R. sophx. R.M.- You are a true friend, I can always count on you. L.M.- My best friend, Thanks for always being truthful w/ me, you're the best. B.S. 1/1/97 . . . Thanx for the prom. Mom, Dad, Patti, and Tommy- I couldn't of made it without you . . . Thanks.

D'Angelo, Lisa. "Spaz" Spirit Club 2, 3, 4. Pep Rally 3, 4. Ms. Posture Bio class. MA, LB, and NM, What are we going to do? ABCD . . . "O" . . . NDD. CN, you're talking too much! Parking Lots Rule! IG and the cap gun. LB you've been the best. Semi w/MH Sop. yr. + Prom w/NM. Sticky + Lisa 4/6/97 5 brkups. I love you man. Chiling at my house, mall, movies. The 99? Nick your "weird". Quic Pic and the Scrathaholics. CN its been cool, hope you enjoyed the rides. Aarron go home! Cruising w/NB. RW . . Heeeere! Nat obsess much? Lindsey your not CHEAP! Dana thanks for hookin' us up! Mr. B and his hands. Butcher Boy . . MA + NM. Snoogens! NM get AAA! Don't worry AM, we won't get Busted! Phat times we had playing the Game. That's Funny. The Look. Towing Nick's car. Salisbury w/ NM, LB + MA. Trip to CA w/ NB + MH. Driving the Mustang w/ NM, NB + MB. Mall Rats and Event Horizon. Peeps! Chem w/ TM + KS. CC . . Math was cool. O . . . kay Nick's the man? W . . H . A . . T? Okay whatever. I don't know?! Miss ya Matt, we had some fun times. It's been real. Thanks for all the great times, my love to my family, friends and of course Nick.

Davison, Jessica, Mary Lou, Gloria, ready, ready, ready, Gunstock, Stevie's, Y shirts, Octoberfest & Phil, S. Beach, Ben Sulfi, Skank the cat, Beast, BBC, 50 in 35, St. John's boys- then the lights came on, I busted out!, Tri Bake Fest, McDs to S. Am., Just because, foxy/sassy, Chem, frozen smiles, boy switch, Mark's jacket-sorry, Glycerine, French toast @ Val's, 1 ski @ Bolton Valley, coffee heath bar, Lynnfield jam, Winter St, blast from the past, YLC, 11:07 & 8:38, moose and beavers, where's my coat?, 1/2 day bike trails, Anacock Va. & Holiday Inn, oreo geyser, BU games, 230 Granville, my kitchen table, glue in shower w/ cold water, shalack head, Jocela, blasted, phone time, End of the Rd., ride w/ carpet man, cleve queens, double up @ Deerfield, family time w/ Randy & apples, you guys are twins, Orange MA., what's Brownie's last name?, mission, mission, mission, el presidentes & marengue, 3 Musketeers, best friend's since 1st grade, I love you like sisters- always, my fam. -you've taught me what it's all about & I appreciate it- the best of the best in 15 lines.

Deschamp, Barbara "Barbie", Figure 8's wS.M. + A.S., Boots, play?, going for breakfast wM.B. hoodrats, hit n run, New years, Boston 96, M.G. boy kiss lil sis sorry, B.B.C. wN.C. fun while it lasted, st. ies w/A.S. and S.M, J.H. what do you have 18th period, tightquarters . . . , Richdales, H.D. w/S.M., M.B., J.S., fri night walks, 80's movies, wendy's, medf.v. iced coffees, Sable, bell bottoms, dunkin, straw-kiwi gatorade, accident at harry's first night had my car, search, scrape first day had my license, backing into fence, platform shoes, Frosh study wJ.S. + A.S. girl w/ bunsen burner, long talks w A.B. about derm and drivers ed, getting lost at boston, burlington, b-day newburyport, mall, Tower records, turn the page, chunky's, To S.M. thanks for being like a sister, 2 my family and friends thanks for everything and I love you. To Meaghan D. I miss you and love you always.

DeVincentis, Laura. Theatre, chorus, school council, etc. Jimmy Buffet w/NF, TG, and JA, DMB w/NF, fr. field hockey, random night w/ KS, BC, NF, JA, LM. -JK & what were their names? NF luv u 2 death-gummy frogs, giberish, gripe, boyfriend overlaps, let's take this outside?, Tronic's, Hawaii-camaro convertable, bikinis, HAWAII!, Freeport underwear, skiing, the Y, mucho mas-PA isn't that far away. TG-ur amazing-college visits, Mt. Cranmore, Bowdoin-J House, Seinfeld, complaint conversations-ur so talented- remember me when ur famous. JA-u must be cool-u live in my house-things nobody else knows, I look preppy, Treadwell's, Aruba. Lynnfield?- I luv u—c u @ Thanksgiving. LM- u know I luv u -trampoline, Lord of the Flies project-Teresa, Kevin, JC can bite me. KT-3 years together-always-Fun w/ Fungi, no more molasses, 50 pgs, so may projects so much calculus, Lyla, Kyra and all other us derivatives, tabular integration, learning by osmosis, f(u)du, ur gonna be loaded-ur astounding. DP- ur cool-don't die in college. CAR

JARRETT EVERTON

KATIE FARO

NIKKI FASNACHT

LYNN FENNESSEY

KERRY FERRARA

ACCIDENT! SPAIN-I luv u all-moo, agua libre, tortilla nastiola, Manda ur a riot-tampon fights, mistery underwear. NZ, TK, AM-can't even begin. Chicken parmesian w/NT. Cast parties, Moody's. Thanx to Julie and to Mom & Dad-won't put you in a home yet.

DiBenedetto, Elise. Swimming 1-4 Capt! N.C., E.E., M.G., Thanx for my sanity, I love u guys. N.C. P-funk queen, E.E. K-Reds J.V. & K. P. need a ride? "Sir your car's on fire!' Denny's w/N.C., D.C., and the prom shirt, the night that changed my life. N.C.² at the U.F.I. 89 mph, can I see the gun? 311, 'palloza, Smkngrvs, dancing and HOT MEN! N.C. at the porto potties, I owe u a big time girl! Matt in Lynn you're spectacularly phat. BBC w/ N.C., D.C. (love my pants), and S.G. Big Daddy! S.M. you're a sweetheart. All my swim buddies, A.K., K.H ., J.A., K.L., T.H., L.G., K.D., S.M., B.O. and everyone else, u rule. M.B. thanx for the hugs. C.R. smile. N.G. & my dream. A.M. I hate u! J/K. E.E. and the cows. E.E. & M.D. and the chris. C.B. I miss u. D.C. stick to your guns. N.C. go to Lex. much? My big bros. and sis many thanx. THE BOAT D.V. and the beach. B.B. I'm going! O.K. w/ E.E., T.H., & L.G. V.L. glad u're back. Mr. Troy, Mr. Kapp, and Mr. McGowan, thank you for everything. Casey & Andrew you guys are great, never change. Mom & Dad thanx for all my kix in the butt, I love you guys. I'm Gone!

DiDonato, Lisa "BELLA". Juddy C. the one for me! M.B., V.B., Canada, Mr. Googy, coke can 1st time, vye, B-F-4-L, Salisbury '93', Law Town, Hempstock '96', Mt.'s, Julie O. S.M.B. w/F.C. and M.C. (where did he go, wake up), B.S. and L.B. [fools], condo w/ F.C., C.M., J.R., B.S. E.T., Sal's, B-F-4-L, Jack(Johnny), nights before 1st day of school. Kimmy R., the gym, Sundial, Comm. Involv., Paco's, Rye Beach, snake dr., 4-wheelin' w/ T.G., K.F., J.E., D.C., E.G., T.M., For Off Road Drivers, Tommy McEvoy and Jarrett Everton everyday after school @ Weir Hill, Stile's Pond S.M.R, good luck w/ Toddy! Eddie L. S.C., Smokin' Grooves. F.C. Blue Man Group, freshman year(3yr's.) Speedy's. Marlboro's, D & D's, Harrison's. Kyle, Bone, Meghan, watch over us! Mom, Dad, Victor, the Fam. I love you all very much! Thank You for all the encouragement and support. You're the BEST!

DiStefano, Tom "T-Dog, Tommy D." Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4. Acting like snipers at J.B's house w/ S.B. THUG LIFE! Gambling on everything and never paying afterwards w/ M.C., D.P., and S.K., M.C. beating on S.K. constantly. M.C., does the Adam's family live here? Cheating w/ M.C at 45's., J.L. you want some - with that -? M.S. shooting Melon in the knee at J.B.'s, - - - - -in the woods! Dropping bombs on houses w/ N.M., J.B., and G.C., N.M. and his snowman incident. Getting caught on tape w/ J.B. N.M. and G.C. N.M never having comebacks. C.S oil those knees! Hey Steele, set me up with Jen. w/J.R and T.P. J.R., you watch the Simpsons last night? Hey dude . . . . She don't like you. Me? Ya. Nah. (classic saying, heard everyday) Wiffle Ball Champs! Trip to Newfoundland w/ J.B. Who's the Beastie Boys? Golden Beavers. Purple mice & wild bucks . . . . . O.K. Leary. Christen, you have a special meaning in my life and you will always have a special place in my heart. I'll always love you. Dad and Mom. Thanks for always being there for me. You two have been role models for me my whole life. Lauri, Sheri, and Jimmy, you 3 have influenced my life in so many ways. These are things I will carry with me forever. I love you all. Good Luck to everyone!

Dolloff, Courtney, Dont ya know, eh? Lighthouse beach- under the blanket & dreamin', Rev. Game '97, Lentz speech, JG & JT-?, Prom '97, It's my b-day!, MV 4ever, sknkn it up w/ frosh, Irish guys, Talk Tonight, Woodstock NY, shooting stars, smkn . . . , Winter St., Cushing: I was busy!, nice nice . . . , Hemp House, YLC, "the road", Capt. KgStd-Beast, frosh team, lunch @ Tarbox's, Boom & Marylou, Shiela & Scott, the pony, End of the Road, Wild Horses, DMBx2-they're kicking us out!?, flyers, Beast brawls, "why so". Lunis, 838, 1107, Anacock VA, VB comps., the Wiz, the rose, getting lost, whips & chains, boyish clothes, McLellan's, Lie in our graves, the parked car nite, 1st loves, my bear the hostage, LM's house-crying, UPS girl, Octoberfest, obsessions- JP(JD) DS etc. etc., MixFest '97, New Year's @ NP's, 6th grade Eng. Class w/ JL, MW, & TP, Bickford's @ 2 AM, Allman Bros. -ticket?, Fri. Nites w/ MP, AD, & AP, JR's beach house, Upstate NY, Lil' Miss Toad, PJ concert w/LM & SF, semi-10 at Kat's, dancin in Disney, 8-ski trip, Thx Mom, Dad, Matt, Mike! Jess & Joce I 3 you guys to death, we've had too many memories to count, and hopefully there'll be many more to come, Good luck to everyone, I'll miss you much, nothing would've mattered as much if I hadn't been with you. " . . . And we're allowed to dream of the next time we touch." E. Vedder

Dowling, Sarah "Diesel" soccer 1 2 3 4, skiing 1 2 3 4, softball 1 2 3 4. Red light specials CF, KS, ME, MS. JF ED BBc rats, mall rats. Prom 97. Chris, 12/31/96. BM JF, "Sunny" (hilarious) first time, 95. JF, mission impossible, stalking, joy rides, shoplifting, flashed at the mall, obsessions. Greatwoods rules! Smokin Grooves 97. "Watch out for the Dog!" knee brace at Fridays. Taken out at CVS-KP. "HOnk Honk!" Beach fights-ME. JF, the 8-ball. BM- Cedardale, "Hey Coach" CF smoking for 6, Welcome to Gloucster. KP JF KP Pats game. "Umm, we live in Wakefield!' CHANGES MS your lights aren't on! BOYS! NH, so much fun so many probs. JF "WE don't go to school." KF Thanks. KS JC JF sleeping in Big Blue. All my friends, luv ya! Chris, I will always love you! 2 my family, Love and Thanks.

Dubois, Billy "Duba" "Skeats", Above Q.P in C.R's House, Roswell's driveway, A.S + M.S house in the summer 97'. Cruzin in the Duba van with the little blues. Rule 1.) Don't cramp my style. 2.) You mess with the bull, You get the horns. DMB 97' "And I won't" "Say, I don't want no trouble, Sir" DUDEMAN (The War) w/M.S, J.F, K.P, K.S, M.R. (Camping on the Tramp) w/M.S, A.S, K.P, K.S, A.B, J.D, S.P, T.C. Latin w/ K.P, J.C, P.R. Thanx I'll miss u-Dosi, J.T, Roswell, OD, A.S, Smurph, Nay, J.B, J.D, Doni, M.V, R.T, N.P, E.N, C.R, C.L, Pha-5. Also a special thanx to Mr. + Mrs. T for letting us Boyz Come over anytime. Thank you, I love Mom + Dad.

Dufresne, Andy "D-Train, Pants, Little Nut, Chestnut"; Football 1, 2, 3, 4 Capt; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Rips with A.P., C.D., M.P., and 007. Weekend at Brownies house freshman year. Late night talks on the phone with M.G., and A.P. Porch hopping at the beach with M.P., P.V., J.R., D.B., L.S., and Pudge. Watching the Pats on Sundays with the boys. Street football games on Union St. '96 Floor Hockey Champs with D.B., P.S., B.A., J.R., Ogre, and J.L. Junior Prom with A.P. Semi with H.S. and C.D. Trip to Florida with A.P., I had the best time. Screen door at Scoot's house, Summer of Sophomore year. Walking to Harrison's with P.G. from Luis Sanchez's house. Baseball trip to New York and watching P.S. and M.R. make fools of themselves. Breaking C.W.'s with P.S. during February vacation of Sophmore year. Good times at J.R.'s beach house. D.B., P.S., P.G., Ogre, M.R., T.P., J.R., A.P., B.A., M.G., P.R., L.S., M.P., and P.V. thanks for being the best friends a guy could ever have. Thanks for everything Mom, Dad, Chris, Matt, and Gram. I love you guys!

Eddy, Meredith "Mer, Crash, Electric" Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, "fluorescent foam,' "Will you go out with me?,' I've got so many problems, White Trash, BBC w/ C.F., K.S., J.F., S.D., M.S., flashing, moped to Harrisons w/C.F., K.P., K.S., M.S.,, 'Dreams can come true,' midnights in Portugal w/ G.C. & D.C., "NAKIN", Dunkin Donuts Queen, My little J-man, I love you, 4 sets of twins + 1 set of triplets = sextuplets, "Fruitloop", obsession w/ M.P., ghetto girls, Beanie Baby search, big orange ball, RIMMER, mall rats, busdriver hat, D.M.B w/ C.F. & J.P., w/ M.S., C.F., J.F., S.D., K.S., McDonald's - J.F., S.D., Mass Ave., Mitchell's, E.B. b-ball partner and bridesmaid?, Ceece, the speech impediment, stalking G.C. w/ C.L., TATLIN, Prom 97', the Jeep Cherokee, G.C.-the love of my life & my best friend, 3/2/96, I love you with all my heart, "Never give up, Mom and Dad- I'll always love you guys- "The Little Engine That Could" I love your face, 4 brothers-you are all special to me.

Elaz, Hagit skiing 1, 2, 3, 4 track 3, 4 x country 4 tots. Stephanie, Thai place, goldfish, SP, and the Bahamas Rocked. It's been you and me since 8th grade. Have NO SHAME, I love you forever. Erin, I miss you already, Boston, F a B, swimming across lakes, stiles, and camping with a one legged cat is were it's at. Bagels are pretty good Annie, but ski team was better. JR.s keep on running, I'll miss you, but I'll be back. Shiri, the year is 5757, now now, It's time to pack your bags and move into my room immediately. I CAN NOT and could not of asked for

CAITLIN FERRIERO

JULIE FLYNN

SARAH FOX

KATHERINE FRADELLA

KERRY FULCHER

CHRISTINA GLENNON

JOCELYN GOODWIN

JOHNNA HAIGH

KRISTIN HALL

MAT HAVEN

TARA GIORDANO

MEGHAN GIANGREGORIO

AMY GAULD

KELLIE GALLAGHER

MEGHAN GAFFNY

a better sister than you. You always told me I could do it, so I did it for you. LK + H forever.

Emro, Ronald "Emro" C.C. (capt) 1, 2, 3, 4, Track (capt) 3, 4, Baseball 1, 2, Basketball 1, 2 HEAL, GLEC, Bob's, HI A.D., S.F. Eng. Fresh. yr., Bobo C.C, TPing B.U. house w/ N.M. "chips hill" Hometown rules! You o' me a shirt. Volvo/Da Tank. P.R. sofa on M.J. lawn. B.K. skiing, Wears Bch, snw mobiles on snush, W D.D. Hot chicks cool nights, Prom 96, 97 thanks B.M. B.I. 1st lunch 1, 2, 3, 4 HITMAN watch for old ladies!/ T.H. -Capt. Crunch. K.H. Capt. Kristen, E.L. Yo man, Adam A. summer 96, Utah 98 here I come! Flying solo K.K. swiming @ Stevies, "lets get 2 getha Fri. B.R. thanx for the help, nice race! K.T. :) SMILE B.D. "Dooba' K.F. thanx for be'n an awesome friend thru-out h.s.- good luck in life. Thanx coaches, goodbye N.A.H.S. lets get on w/ it! CTR! 2 my family, I love you dad, mom, "LAW", thanx for da love, I'll build my own ships, I can't wait, but thanx dad.

Erb, James Jr. Jim, Hockey 1, 2, Capt 3, Capt 4 Haven, Mc Guire, Cannella, Allison, Kim Summer '97' Best ever! B.C. remember Jay's house (or daves house in Londonderry!) Canobie, WOW, the beach - go karts - Mills' car - B.C. the chase to Lemonster! MetallicA Concert! (Sox game M.B. Thanx!) Andover Chases' Me and B out every night till 1:30! M.H. All the time fun at Star! $$$ T.M. Red Car with 4 wheel turns! Black truck crash, sorry Kim, +B! K.C. MAD fun at prom '97'! + Great friend! Love ya 4 eva! J.E.! {D.C hope it works!} Golf'in (E.E + B.E + K.E Always!) HOCKEY, HOCKEY, HOCKEY! The WALL #35 JCE Jr.

Erler, Jesse "Big Man". To all the weekend adventures- swimming and court, car rides to nowhere, A. Fisher's driving, Dartmouth & fire drills, 3 day weekend all nighters & the stress afterwards, & the many others not mentioned and still coming. "THE BEAST". A. Benninato, J. Beaudoin, G. Morgan- BEA for every situation. "mint" (SLAP) & the artificial "mint" that are- "aye still good". 2nd per. study '96 with the gang & 2nd per. study '97 with Job (know what I mean!) T. Giordano, A. Rei. A.B & N. Addivinola nice sports coats, I have one just like it. "The 3 poster thieves forever". K. Bartlett, K. Kurpanski. J. Leary (save me a meatball sub) & D. Proulx, nice job on the farm. J. Bobo & the National Geographic "going commando" searches. Ustick, Kelley. "Reggie" & English. D. Nelson, the only other "Kids In The Hall" fan I know. A.B, J.B-"magic". To Mom, Dad, Tim & Mick- Thanks for everything. to anyone not mentioned here - you can't be forgotten, I just ran out of room. It's been a trip to get through, We made it.

Esterkes, Michele-Shelly, Mich, Missy, Snuggles C.P. is my life!; B3 of '97. K.G. is "off the wall" without her license; "Don't say the 'R' word, P. M E. is where the fun is; trips to Joes Variety; "my name only has one 'L'; Steena - hair dye and a great friend; '97 trip to Ogunquit with K.G.; J.W., I haven't seen one of those in a million years; R.S. is my C.P.B.F.; M.M. cuddles is the best; Tennis 1, 2, 3, +4; R.E./ B.Bop- I love you!; Robin-Thanks for all of your help. I love you!; Amy, you are an awesome friend thru thick and thin- thanks!; Dad-you're the best, thanks for always being there for me. I love you more than you'll ever know!

Everton, Jarrett "J", Wrestling, Fond memories of at S.C.'s, L.W.'s, R.M.'s, E.B.'s, P.J.'s, Laconias "Bike Weekend", T.M.'s cottage, "Rathole", The SOCO in the trail, The "Building", And hundreds of other places that got "Burnt". A great senior year thanks to L.D., K.R., J.O., ROZ-DOG, ROBO-KYTE. A special thanks to the K.G.B., K.B., Commerish, H20, 4:20, 4 FTRS, Tremont St., "Hey Mr.'s", The "Fest", and the vase. "Hello" to R.M. "Keep it real', Jeffery, E-Dow, Rat-Tooth, Surf-Kid. C.M. thanks 4 the good times and some bad. Also thanks to "Ma Dukes" and Pops.

Faro, Katie- FH. 1-4, MY NAME IS NOT KATE! Operation F.D. EM: a j. dounut please . . . but no milk! RETS, Dream Team, "u guys get to play w/the big girls now!", the summer we spent playing cards, Cobra Jo. JC: Jason & Keith, Skunk & Twizz, point system, JV's 4-eva, Dream Team, Tom . . . DIE! BM: Pins, pretty girls, U have a what?, somedays u c a cowboy riding a bike, some days u don't! JG: movie nites, 5283, slug fest. MP: cream of wheat pc's, all guy nite. LM: THE BOAT. LC: Pinky swear! Brian . . . Um, this kid from York. MH: Nobody luvs me, let me draw! BB: JV's, mango-flavored lip gloss. KP: joy rides, "we're studying!" SF: chix-on-stix, All da gween in da verld! EB: Our date, Ellloon! CB: U wanna play click clack lil' girl? MP, HS, EM: The Q. Scare. FH Team: Denunzio. LM, EM, DB, MP: 191-craziest thing I've ever done! LM, HS, BB: Bio . . . We made it! JC, HS, CB, MB: Scary Man. HS, BB, BM: back of the bus talks. HS: 2-many memories, not enough space, 13+ years of friendship . . . not one fight! Mom & Dad: Thank you for everything, I luv you both! Lauren: Good luck next year lil' sis.

Fasnacht, Annika "Nikki" Drama (1-4) Chamber Singers (1-4) GSA (3) Wall (4) LD - BFF, Hawaii, white convertables, corona w/ lime, crazy shades in Granada, let's take this inside! SM - Mouse, MacDonald Duck, Albany - yah Boston! bread boys in Espana, male dominated and poorly directed musical 4-ever! KS -circus B-days, nachos - layers, of course, Physics, study groups with MS! NZ - screaming Led Zeppelin, rides in the BMW, Antonio will always love Bassanio! DP - I'll always be your moon goddess! NT - NECYC, nasty pics of vocal cords! AM- so, are you engaged or a priest? KS, LM, LD, JA, KT, LS - the ACCIDENT! TG, AR, LD, SM - Espana, underwear grande + vasoline?, agua mala por favor! LD, BC, JA - tortilla espanola no es buena! TG, AR, TC - hello Prince! What is a derivative? Matasso - NO! MP + MS -Perfectos everyday! NV - no, I did not give you circus tix! LD, BC, AK - clique 4-ever! SM, LD, TG, NZ, TC, NT, DJ, MP, MS, AM, and everyone else - I love my drama pals 4-ever!! Matt - I love you!! Thanks mom + dad for all your love and support!

Fennessey, Lynn Spirit Club w/ K.K., K.J., M.B. and now Beth. SADD w/ everyone. Florida excursion w/ K.J.—"it's amazing we didn't kill each other!!!' Remember New Jersey??? U2 concert w/ K.K. and K.J.. Cruisin', runnin' through the halls, 10 minute warm-ups, "Is that a Kamakazi???" Morning walks w/ Fulcher—"What's up beast!!!' Jungle Boogie, lunch w/ Mega— "We'll all miss ya!!!" To J.W.—Pochahontas "Just around the river bend???" and of course Winne-the -Pooh. Midnight movies, mini-golfin' in the rain w/ S.A. and K.J.. Semi-formal w/ J.F., S.D. J.C. and everyone else. To M.B. "Thanks for all of the help and good luck w/ G.J.!!!" S.A. random beeps, funky orange, sittin' in the usher's chair. To K.J. "If they only knew???" Love and thanks to everyone, especially my mom and dad.

Ferrara, Kerry Ski Team 1, 2, 4, Spirit Club 3, Peer Mediation 1, S.A.D.D. 3, "Where's North Andover"?!?!, Starting over, Franklin School, S.J.P. Boys, "Topher", Bathroom trips in No. Conway w/ K.S., L.M., D.J., J.C., Prom 97 (if only I could forget), my "rent-a-date" (thanks mom), "the Bird', Salisbury Beach, "instagirlfriend", Ski team bus rides, shopaholics, "Mr. Ever-Ready", random places w/ random people, coffeine, alterior motives, "So what'd I miss"?, hot summer nights, B.C., C.S., K.S., L.M., B.S., Thanks for all the laughs and memories (good & bad) . . . I'll never forget some things!!, L.A. Thanks for always being the one I could turn to when I needed to (no matter how annoying you got, just kidding), A.S. (A.S.-R) "playing Ping-Pong" w/ D.R. . . . Thanks for all the wild times and for the long chats. Good Luck w/ Dave! L.F., Life's too short to stay mad forever, S.M. "Mr. Gold Star", S.M. & D.J. My favorite couple, I did set you up, right?!?! B.F. my "sweetie" & my best friend, let's never drift too far, okay?!?! Mom You've done more for me than you'll ever know. I'll love you always (no matter what you say) GOOD LUCK CLASS OF 99!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! HAVE FUN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Ferriero, Caitlin "Cait or Tate" Soccer 1, 2, 3; Volleyball 4; Softball 1, 2, 3, 4 (capt.); Pep Rally 3, 4; Summer of '95 w/ M.S. at Virgin. B. S. board show w/ M.E. & M.S. Matching everything w/ M.E. /G. twice w/ J.F., S.D., K.S., M.S., M.E., & G.C. S.D. strippin'. Jamn' Conct. 96' w/ S.D.: "Sit Down!' BBC w/ everyone. In the car at McDonalds w/ B.M. D.M.B. w/ J.P. & M.E. Summer of '97 w/S5 Moto. wknd. w/a wake-up call from the janitors- Thanks J.F. K.P. & "the red underband' I'm not so sure about that. the beach boys at 2 a.m.: "Wanna take a dip?" S.M.B. w/ M.S., K.S., J.F., & K.P K.S. w/ "George of the Jungle" Car wash w/K.S. "hearts on the window" "Give me a hug." - Thanks K.P. Mitchell's - over your house 24/7 "white trash" Thanks to all of my friends for these memories of a lifetime. To the footsteps

MATT HENRY

BEN ICHTON

DEREK JONES

KRISTINE JONES

MOLLY KEATING

I've followed in, thanks Chris. I owe it all to you Mom & Dad, love & thanks.

Flynn, Julie The Summer Five. Fun times w/ K.P., M.S., C.F., K.S., M.E. C.F., K.S., M.S., + M.E. CORUPTED! Motorcycle weekend. R U here for the soccer game? Best Western. Love Tub. Shower? 0 weather. Red light specials. Bonic Leg. Mitch in the trunk. Egg wars. "What's Paul doing here?" Florida w/ K.P. Hill times w/K.P. Window seats at the Pats game. Turns w/the crutches {the guy magnets}. Making fun of "The Budman". Yo Tracka. The "Beach Boys" Stops on the off ramp w/K.P. + Mitch. "Big D", Masco, Masco boys, + years together. Accord off road. Big Blue. Green Monster. Steve Miller. "Lil Rim, the Queen Rimmer.' Behind door #1. Summer hook ups. Holding it all the way to Lowell. Dirty mind M.E. Nose's w/Tate. Fired from 1st job. Puff Daddy. WoW Cate. Firebushes. Silver Fox. Bevilaqua signs. I ordered for the group. I took one for the group. "Smith, don't make it out like I'm the one getting the most stuff.' Here kitty kitty. Of course Mitch's all summer. Home to everyone. Thanks you guys. I had fun. Thanks Mom and Dad, I love you.

Fox, Sarah S.B.: 1 F.H.: 1-4, Skiing: 1-4, spirit club 1-4, SADD: 3-4, DASH: 3. L.M.: "Lorn" B 3, strawberry daques, cavemen, joyrides, holiday island, P.J. concert, breakdowns, Maine, dirt cake, camping out. L.C.: "Lou" P.J., CHICA CHICA! Indians, the barn, Sunday River, sporting the GS, #6, 2 hrs. to Bradford, girls just DON'T want to have fun!. J.C.: Dominican Republic, airplane buddies, GET OFF ME!! Thanks for keeping me out of the mud! B.B.: DMB, caterpillars, frosh F.H., prom '96. K.F.: "I leave you all da gveen in da vorld!" chicks on sticks, lip gloss. E.B.: breast stroke. H.S.: dynamite, 1, 2, 3!! Still rowing! C.B: girl scout cookies. J.D.: sophomore chem., 8th grade swap, Mike n' Ike's. S.D.: stay clear of those poles! DENUNZIO! Hell on Earth: UNH! (Ma!! . . . Pa!!), Go bananas! Meditating, Harbor Cruise, BBC, ski trip, Renegades, Walk for Hunger, DMB, Mix Fest '97, mission, mission, mission! Thanks Mom and Dad, Jen "hermanada" and Ca for everything. I love you guys!

Fradella, Katherine: V-ball & Yearbook. Sleepovers. Maine & J.R.'s w/C.B., M.R., E.B., T.P., M.P., M.G., J.R. Bickford's w/J.G., C.D., B.B., A.P., & mom. Sledding and b.b. game w/P.G. K.F. you know what! M.R.'s room w/E.B., N.P., M.P. Crash J.B.'s w/M.P., L.S., M.R., M.S., M.E., K.P., E.B., N.P., C.F., K.S., K.F. A.P.'s w/R.G., M.R. A.P. nice outfit. Luv Ya! After M.R.'s 16th surprise w/N.P., A.P., J.G., C.D. R.G. thanks for the soph. semi party & purple & tangerine. After soph. semi- wN.P., A.P., B.B., J.G., C.D. E.B., M.G., T.P. thanks for summer '97. Luv Yall. R.D. thanks for the weekends hottie. Best friend, wrestling, matchmaker, the Vineyard, Nov. -Dec. w/N.P. Thanks for much. Know I was a pain. Luv Ya. Thank you Mr. & Mrs. P. J.G. take out the trash! C.D. after fresh. semi. B.B. w/A.P., K.F., sunbathing, thanks for the brawls. Miss Ya! M.R. 4-8-95, best friend, best couple, 3 yrs., proms, semis, Tie your shoes, Oct. -finally, Nov. /Andover game I LUV YOU TOO! Jan. 96, Cancun, Texas, A.B.'s U Fool! I'll Always Love You! To N.P., C.D., J.G., A.P., E.B., K.F., M.R., P.G. I'll miss yall very much! Mom, I miss you very much and Luv Ya, pudding. Brent, I hope things get better. Mom & Dad thanks for everything you did for Mike & I. Chantel & Brielle thanks for the girl talks. I Luv Yall & Will Miss Yall!

Fulcher, Kerry Fulch-little Finch-football Mgr. 1 2 3 4, Softball 1 2 3 4, Spirit Club 1 2 3 4, Peer Mediation 1 2 3 4, N.R. soccer field 2-7; S.D. "Thanks" our double-wedding I'll be there; K.L. football, DMB, Kiss, staying out late, Oops! did I mention no curfew. Is 5-0 here again? Let's JAM! Thanks 4 everything Friends 4-eva! C.L. Good luck w/ Jack and keep ay eye on - - - -? 4 me. I'll always be here for you. To my 5 fav Guys- J.S. B.D. M.D. M.S. + R.D. where do I begin? my house is your house! Thirsty Thursdays! R.D. B.D. 151 Halloween, M.S. New Years'97', J.S. Bottle V, a jam at D.D.-sorry, I'm sure it was good B.D. M.S. J.S. snowstorm, I want my coat back! M.D. long talks about the jerk! jamin' w/ guitar R.D. friends 4-eva I'll miss you lots! love ya always!! J.B. did you say Knocked-up . . . by a girl!? I'm Thelma, I get JD! I'll be waiting for you in the west. To the Broussard Family thanks 4-everything, I love you all! *Kyle*-you'll always be w/ me I miss you so much and love ya always! R.E.-we've been through so much, skating party, riding the train for 2 hrs. on New Years Eve, 4th of July, our long talks and Best of all a friendship that will last a lifetime, I Love you and always have! Good Luck! And last to my family; I'll always Love ya no matter how far I go!! Amy I love ya and will miss ya lots!!!!!

Gaffny, Meghan. Meg, GaffCheering 1 2 3 capt 4 capt/ Softball 1 & 2. JV ball. BSH reunion w/KP, SZ, + MM. (df?) Groupies w/LB. JR, thankx 4 the semi. KP, Disney, Lobster boat, cape, & many more-iluvu. Scary Andover ride w/KR, MP, MR, SB. Rich + Gaff = clean spice, "heygaff . . ", beach house, mall & dressup w/KR. Shabay, parked cars, random crap, & madonna @ the cul de sac-iluvu2. Music stick w/JR & TJP. my night @ DMB. Times w/BP, MR, & KP that mean the world. MR, 10yrs on the common-luvu. BA, BK & my $5. PG, all guys want-luvu. AD, midnight talks & barbie-luv u. Surfin w/MP. Mocha frappes, spice gs. Nookie & pump, Ivan w/EB-luvu4eva. Luv2 daPybus household=my 2nd home, Chris-u r the greatest. TJP, I'd be lost if u weren't around, so much, hot lunch, $50, oreo, the MIB, times w/KF, MR, EB-we'll stick 2gether Times w/KR, JG, NP, KPx2. Mad props 2 RayBernard (MJ), NC, MG, BB, & JP AwhYeah i luv u guys. Luck 2 GP & MJ. . Thankx 2 K & Guy. John, D, Grease, coolest guys i know, i luv u and would be lost w/out u. Ma, u r the best i luvu. Papa, my idol, be good and stay cool when i'm gone. u know how much i luv u. To all my friends, thankx so much for a cool time.

Gale, Audrey: "aud, oddie, audbod, kiwi" GSA, OM, drama, math team, girl scouts, chamber singers, connections, star, prescott house, etc. AW, NV "information & hairspray' TS, NV seeing TG & GP @ BAGLY, monkee walking in City Hall Plaza, TS North End, lemonade booth, grand canyon . . . RENT, campfires, the lake, human sculptures, OM overnites, RG "how many kennedys does it take to screw in a lightbulb?", wizard . . . soap sculptures, AW babysitting Mclennans!, stupid-george- pleased to meet ya!, i'm home mom . . . TaS Freshman Team connection! (triumphantly), NL post prom, DV physics class, ST Revels tryouts, KE luv ya sis, RB meine schwester!, 555 . . . hangin at denneys, broken thumb, fudge!, movie nights, JF at the prom-the salads had belts, m dew and pixie stix, trick or treating, MENTAL BREAKDOWNS, blah, blah, blah, wider op-michigan, costa rica, germany . . . ha, ha, ha . . . OM- we're goin to worlds. luv you all, peace be with you, thankyou, I'M HOME

Gallagher, Kellie- Briena, Kel, Brianne. sophomore year party w/ C.C., A.L., K.M., N.C, J.W. barrel crawling with M.E. and vacation in Ogunquit, Maine With M.E. doggie cookie from K.M., "Egg-head and "willcha" sophomore semi with B.C. and neck -Thanks Chrissy. Mr. Dellechia's 7th period '95 English class Barbie Song-M.E., Lost in Lexington w/ A.L. ashes of clothing from Mark C. trip at Newfound Lake w/K.M. and Hampton Beach w/A.L., K.M. Michele our friendship has lasted through high school and I hope it will last forever. B/F/F. I hope that you and M.M. last 4 eva! A.L., K.M., C.C, C.C. - friends forever Mom and Dad thanks for all of your help. I wouldn't have been able to do it without you. Matt and Brendan thanks. Love ya!

Garg, Priti "Prit, Pritster" HEAL, S.B., NHS, Dancing, Techno, Dave Matthew's Band . . Lins-been friends thru middle and high & let's continue to be 4-ever, miss ya., Lamothe- Bio. Stinky heart meat lab., Laura & Kyla- Good Luck!, Lynn F.- Fresh. Winter track., Kris J. & D.L. - Thanks for da rides, Amer. Thought Projects, Ngon-Nice try stealing the sign in my driveway., Jess A., Manda, Lins, Kyla, Laura, "Angie" K., Kris. H., - Chem Trip at Jess's, Stacy M., Derrek J., Lins, Manda, Tara, Kyla, Jen L., Jen B., Nick Z., Lynn, Kris J., Ngon., Mili, Laura D., Nicki - Thanks 4 being great friends, Love & Thanks Mom, Dad, Shweta & Nidhi & da rest of my family. I owe you my life!

Gauld, Amy. Aims, Amykasami, or Gauld. Member of the North Andover Science Bowl Team, member of connections and heal groups, involved in the 1994-1995 Ruth Goldberg competition, and participated in the 1994 field hockey season. Memories are having myself and Aimee Worsham known as Amy1 and Aimee2, "Tanya, what time is it", "fighting" with Diana V. in my classes, talking to Joe Fontane when I should have been in clay and photography, MacDonalds and Dennys after

BRAD KELLOWAY

ROMI KIMEL

KATIE KRUPANSKI

ALLISON LAMBERT

JEN LAMOTHE

VALERIE LOPEZ

JIM LOVELL

KATIE LOW

ALAN LUBESKI

STACY MACDONALD

KRISTEN LONGO

NINA LIPKIN

RENEE LEVLESQUE

KYUNG LEE

DANIELLE LATTA

school, getting yelled at by Mr. Reynolds, talking to Dave Murco during lunch, Audrey Gale's house, penuche-nut fudge, Audrey Gale's mental breakdowns, 7 people in a neon, "what do you want to do", Star Wars Monopoly, "If you say chocolate one more time, I will kill you!", Christa's pretties, Rob's hair, Audrey's key chains and buttons, flyswater, eating in American History, 3:00 in the morning, the anti-cream and AOL. Thanks, best wishes, and love to my family and all my friends for everything.

Giangregorio, Meghan, schmeg, schmegel, schmegelnockers. christina- best friends forever, i love you, thanks for everything- sb, spells . . . . . , backwards, merrimac college, what fun, camp songs, grape soda- ya dude, i know dude, filenes t-tops, i can't reach the t-p, where ya goin', no radio, woods behind your house, moooo, richdale runs to get t-pons + ice cream, fudd fries, yup, together forever, whats yours is mine whats mine is yours, i love you through good times and bad- melissa- 3 o'clock in the morn on your b-day, malibu baby, camping, gotta go-where-here? ya-o.k, you've been there, thanks i love you, you bucka you, tiffany- butt, you up front, smell this, let's get silly, alyssa- trips to the beach, freshmen always on, fudds, z-ma, shaley + katie- thanks guys, you were always there, the mouse, dare game, tuesday 99, rides to do nothing but lose k-t's pgr., sha not in my car, on your shoes, k-t your knee is in my back, amanda + sarah- german class, do it sarah, i will if you do, what's that on your back sarah? billy- it can only grow from here. miss you meaghan!!!!!!!!!!

Giordano, Tara "T", Class Pres 1-4, Theatre, Wall, Chorus, NHS, Spain '96, Germany '97; A.R.-Times are dull w/ out U! D & D's & Indigo Girls, all nighters, Carvey quotes, secret gardens, Hampton, AT adventures, NGA, procrastinating, mierda, was ist das? -2 name a few. Thanx 4 the mems. I'll always luv & admire U! S.M. -Boston day trips, Spanish poses, left backs, German skits; L.D. -thanx 4 the Buffet ticket, hair dying, frappes w/ bananas, crazy lists, UMass bathroom reekage, Seinfeld; J.H.-names, wet carpets, broken glass, Halloweens, wandering; N.T.-theatre freak!, 82%, logos, Cabaret '97, city shopping; N.A. -surprise party, camping, locker pranks, #4? Oh sure! G.P. -Chem notes, Nightswimming, Noonan!, Boston prom; M.R.-I miss U! picnics, home videos, unfinished mural; D.P.-sailing, breaking the rules & setting new ones . . . oops! sorry, Alex; A.M.-thanx 4 the butcher-job haircut, DR, Trivia Pursuit junkies, Fyedka + Chava; T.K.-1hr supercut, notebook massacring; N.Z.-note passing, pillow fights; N.F.-Jewel mocking, Jan 1 '95; J.A. -lost in China Town; L.C.-cubicles, hellish fund-raising; A.K. -mountain biking, Harrison's; B.U. -frisbee show-off! Mildred-You're 1 funny chic; Jen-fellow Maine-iac; K.H. -cinnamon rolls; A.B. & J.L. -missed the train by a hair; J.B. -"U are lying!" C.S. -Sunshine; P.G. -thanx 4 the guitar lessons & rides. Du wirdst immer meiner Lieblingslehrer sein! Luv & Thanx Dad, Mom, & Mark.

Glennon, Christina, tennis 1-4 capt., DASH 2-4, yearbook 3 & 4, peer mediation 1-3, NHS 3 & 4 A.L burned bum, "mall incident" - plop, car trouble in Medford w/ Sally, stalking, 4:00 am @ the beach, trapped by a skunk-random night, get together at your house-needed bouncers, "Can we take a picture of you?", thanx for the rides, K.M, "Ruthie", known you since 5th grade-and you changed so much, Pew-boy, Mc D's, love triangles, Canobie, "Did you see that?", walk to 99 after M.C's get together, did somebody say oregano?, C.C night at the beach (so much fun), semi+ prom parties, BBC, N.V & M.K the locker incident, 25 cents, N.V falling in holes, Mr. M, pastries, fishy pens, Prince charming, macaroni, hedge jumping, invisible man, M.K your special nose, mall boys, "How does it feel to be hunted?", Don't smile you'll get wrinkles, M.R American Thought, aol, "call me daddy", thanx for all of the help, T.M in tub, C.P, A.L, M.H Kiss concert, T.M, M.H, C.P, A.L Salisbury beach in 15 minutes, McD's w/ T.V, H.R, K.M, C.P, check 4, outstanding, "cry me a river", 'kids on the bridge!", Highway flirting!, exchange #'s on the highway, what color is it?, C.C & K.M water fight at retreat, C.C, A.L & K.M trip to UNH, K.M sorry bout the juice, "love sweet love" - ski trip, there's a bear in the woods!- pinch its nose?, Mom, Dad, Mikie & Sandy, I can't believe I have made it this far, thanx for everything I love you.

Goodwin, Jocelyn, "CELYN" DMBx2, Dom. Republic, Mix Fest, Dancin in Disney, LM's house, 1107, 838, 13.kate-movie nights, slug fests, 5283, didn't invite you to talk. HS- Espoit, sam scheds, shut your mouth. Beast-BBC, Evan Dando, diggin, cruisin in the Wran-almost died 100x, warmups, DMB voice, Lentz. NP-What Makes you smile?, Talk Tonight, lighthouse beach, Vineyard 4-eva. MG-Deux minutes qui reste! cheering fights, double dates, hugs. SK-Biggest mess, recitle, marsh ic cones. LC-other beast, neighbors, u make me laugh. LM-wild rides, crying-laughing, flowers. AP-sorry about the rug! SF & JC-DR mems, froed hair, picnic bar. KP-drop kicks, stuff & stuff, aides. SB-Laffy Taffy, runs. JR-its my bday. Ogs-always fighting, u're wrong. Kat-s-overs, take out trash, Denny's, y'all. KR-young guys, cheering scars. AM-thanx for mems. Luv ya + good luck. JL-all about, and I'm not, I know I'm a spaz. MP-dance, tramp, remember. Jess & Court-Three Musketeers, Inseparable from 1st grade, I luv you guys to death. You have been my strength throughout all these years. Best friends and sisters always. You're like my other 1/2. RG-beach, boat, driving, long talks late, 10, shop X-mas, advice, yellow roses, last minute trips. Thanx for everything. Love and thanks-Dad, Jon, Mom. Peace, love, & stars.

Goulet, David- Soph. Eng. w/ J.E. & L.D. -real fun guys!! Mr. Noyes-N.D.D., Mr. K & Mr. Humphreys-best teachers in school! K.M., Mike C., R.W., A.W., J.S.-Friends Forever, Derek J. -Gonna miss u, bud!!! Junior Eng. -Not gonna miss it!!! McDonalds w/ D.L. & Mr. Bev-3 burgers, 2 free. Sophmore food fight- hit w/ apple. Jason Demers- Grow up, will ya!!!! High School- thank god its over! Gonna miss u all!! See ya at the reunion!!!

Haigh, Johnna. Chillin' & growing up (it was hard!) K.L. I love ya girl. We have so many memories! Stocking caps, chicken & rooster heads, Huckelberry Finn, scary eyes, lasagna, sneaking out, being brats, (you'll get yours from Noni), Mamita, my throat's closing, Ill Nana, loud kisses, the circle, Marc watered the plants. The list goes on! You're the best friend I've ever had, love ya always. T.G. Yager and friends, everything since Patty Markins, I Love you and always will. E.H. Get some, follow that car, laughs, tears, & long talks, Love ya. B.D. tight quarters, get the nurse, chicken head, you're the best keep laughing. J.S. Dairy Queen, and what? unstoppable laughter, it was fun while it lasted, love always. N.F. Jan & Marcia forever, Sunshine Day in Walmart, it has Bite, love ya (you better fix my necklace)! C.G. hold on to that girl, dead dragonfly, peace out! Noni let go of my hair, keep shining; dont ever let a man hold you down, I Love You baby. M.P. It's been hard but you'll always have a place in my heart. The Low's: thanks for dinner and everything else. My fam: I Love You all (Mummy, Daddy, Jeff, Nanny, Papa, Ulla, Ura, Usha). Thanks for the support. You really are the best!

Hall, Kristin - x-country 1-4, swimming 1-4, slush puppies w/GP, mobil boy, tube slides, tree 4 2, black lipstick days, "what's your damage?", "art?", DW Feb '96, too many memories, gabrielle i will always love you. 171, road trips w/AK and JB - NH hicks, blueberry chapstick - JB i know u love it:), woot-woot, 2 points - AK you'll always have too many, flagpole surfing, pimpin' in da red bomba, pizza on FS roof, "you rock cheese" ED, AK, JB, JA, camping at WH - bananas anyone?, happy fun ball, NYC w/JA, random summer drivebys for you-know-who JA, hb and c at D's, psycho AT nite w/MR, AR, NZ, LD, SF. MR you're the best. LF w/JA and SV July 97, "i just don't know" and i don't care cause 'once in awhile you get shown the light in the strangest of places if you look at it right.' fred-i love you cause you always make me laugh. mom and dad - thanxs for everything. i live for times like these-EB

Haven Mathew, (Haven, Matty) Hockey, Star Market 95-97, T.M, J.E best friends, A.L's get together, T. M tub, many uninvited guests. Drummond park, 10/18, big hole, ouch!! K.M run in with BIG truck, T.M Broadway and Treadwells. K.M ADIOT . . . sorry I missed your 16th, many other good times together, Wendy's drivethrough at 12:00 A.M HaHa!! 9/96 1st car, broke 10/96, Street hockey at St Michael's at 11:00, M.C's get together with close friends, A.L & M.C too bad!! but K.M & M.H always and forever (swear on your heart) and many other memories that I can't remember. Thanks Mom and Dad for everything I love you, and thank you NAHS for 4 great years, Bye to my close friends, keep in touch, I will always remember you guys. Later!!!!

ERIC MAUS

LAUREN MCDONOUGH

TIM MCGUIRE

LINDSEY MCMONAGLE

NICOLE MELANSON

Henry, Matthew "Melon", "Mel", Basketball 1-4, Cross Country 1-4 capt., Spring track 1-4 capt. MC-BF, Biggest B, "And I ain't", stay in touch, P-funks + B's JL- to AB's, everyday cookouts, Pats, @ KF's "Melon, I don't feel so good." "Jimmy, does this stuff make you all sweaty?" Bizone, quary, MOONTOWER, Arturo and Benito w/fake, tin+log MS- "Just because, car breakdown, funnel, yard, Hampton w/ MS, MC, AS, SB oops! AS- Artie and Benny, "How bout I . . ." pukin @ AM's, Da Jam, SB- "Excuse me sir, I have to go to the bathroom." SB firehydrant, double dates, "I feel like a gangsta . . " 2Pac, LM-kittridge times, strip poker, "Sco Riles, you all right?" JC-The bat MJ-Halloween, miss ya, Prom at CD's w/K, KF- "Nobody Loves me" @ merc, "Let me Draw' KF + trashbarrel Sistas-KP, LM, MP, KF, JC, Chem class w/LM, KP, EB, AP, DC, Bastahds always fighting @ MH, w/KP + LM. jams @ KF, Triangle, happy BD w/ we were lovers, I loved you with all my heart" jams @ VL, LM, ML, MJ summa @ MS's. Pool, Hampton w/ PB, DC, BBC + Axis, Law town w/ DC, I don't know how I did it, Mom, Dad, Mike and Chris, it just happened. Thanks.

Herbst, Andrew "Andy, Drew, Milhouse, Milheah, Celestial, Herbest" Science Bowl, Math Team. Getting my license after so many tries. J.H., K.T., D.L., B.Q., rocking the NE region science meet, the Bernoulli effect, LaGrange points. Blowing D.N. to bits every time in quake, watching myself get blown to bits every time in RA and then destroying D.N.'s computer for that. Suffering exhaustion from too much Frisbee fun with N.Z., T.K., A.R., and everyone else. Incredible amounts of work in pascal with K.T., L.D., S.K., C.S. and the rest. Quadrophenia, Naval Academy summer fun-fest, Higgins, Hobbes, Bomber, Chris being anti-social, memorizing Pi, counting the number of holes in the ceiling after finishing Pi, breathing new life into the math team with K.T., P.T., J.H. and everyone else, don't drink the Maxi-cola or the school coffee, they're poison.

Matt Hunt: Being the new kid is the worst thing in the world thanx to everyone who made me feel better- even now I still can't think of full names! I wonder how strange all these non-NAHS memories will look . . . I know I'm gonna want to add some when this appears in the yearbook!!! . . there has to be something to do in this country! Until then-lemme dump that Belgian funk on you all People I need to mention: MC, (that "m" word, prom night, my last days- see ya Stateside) LA, (thanks for listening! Prom nite (Ugh) TS, (first day of school) MK-CN, (Absolut-ly! offroading, the lawnmower- CAFE D'ANVERS, the DIXIES brawl, broken finger) YM, ("What are you doing?") JA, (I'm officially known as CHUCK, stage manager supreme, kupcaek) KN, (darkroom) VF + JB, (the South African connection! yah ryte mahn, the blue paint! first date) JK, (Gertzoff's class, JUNGLE BOOGIE night) KH, (Daan's pool-hahaha, spacecake) YJ, (that cab ride!) another KN, (snarf) MJ, (hahkey and baegs) All those field trips, so many more memories-There are so many people I've missed-you know who you are (sorry!) -only 15 lines . . . CDs still suck, and so do Johnnies. Antwerpen, ik zal je NOOIT vergeten . . . ik zal terug komen . . . You expected this part: Mere: sorry about the "megadeth" thing . . . thanx Mom and Dad- now it's time to work, and work I shall . . .;-)

Jones, Derek: "D," "DJ," - Ski Team 1-4 (capt.), frosh football!, Drama: 2-4 "MFL," "MOV,' "WSS," (Chino) "MFM." (Angelo) NHS- 3, 4. Stace - Rabbit, "spoon in my sundae", valentines k + q., your wings, concerts-kiss, d.m.b., cape cod + N.H. camping, frogs!, learning standard, Beasty!, semi-(5/17/96, Yes!) sick and fire drill, junior prom- sick, Paul M. + J.C., summers at sokokis, common 10/6/97, dressing up as honest Abe, fireworks at Hampton, Salisbury-fried eggs and "awesome rides,' 180x, halloween, florida, 12/07/95 B.K.- Tuckerman's barefooting + Air chairing, Bwad! J.C. - best friends, Umass, skiing at attitrash, 1st, 2nd at M.D. race, saco trip. sokokis, biting off my tongue, concerts. L.M.-"retarded' six grade bus stop, canoe trip-saco, the tramp! Umass Amherst, learning to ski. M.R, M.S-thanks for being there when I needed you most N.Z.-frosh football, "loose groin is a happy groin," cheezeball, pictures of flying pizza and grateful dead teddy bears, guitar "melocoton," tigger, three amigos w/A.M., mountain dew race-"crazy!" ultimate frisbee games w/N.Z., A.M., D.P., B.U., T.K., J.L. A.M(owl) and swimming, never ending trivia, charades w/ S.K, poker w/D.P, N.Z, T.K, A.M. T.K.-great laughs "lady red!' thanks to all my family and friends for a great year!

Jones, Kristine: K.J., Figure Skating 1, 2, 3, 4, Spirit Club 3, 4. Pep Rally w/M.B, L.F, K.K, and everyone else. Friendly's, K.K- driving w/out my headlights, "there must be a party somewhere!?", U2 concert w/ L.F & K.K, evil limo driver, Going to Pats game w/M.B, Super Bowl w/S.A, L.F, K.K, Steph's "big" New Years w/ C.P, K.K, & J.R, KIDS w/C.P, K.K, & S.A. To M.B- Thanks for all the help/answers in history, math & skills! Your the BEST!! Ouja board, L.F- mall excursions (the Wall!), stealing sign w/Beth, M.B, & L. F. "Mindon", Day trip to Maine: gettin' yelled at, gettin' lost, bright orange, hot toll guy. Water Country w/ M.B, & "little" bro's- Going down the "Geronimo" sittin' up!! The "BEAST", L.F & M.B- Hangin' out in bookstores!? Mini golf in the rain, Christmas Eve w/K.K- "we have no family!?, M.B- you got me to a dance (what more can I say!?), the 99/brownie sundaes, To K.K-Thanks for always being there to listen to my ridiculous problems, what would we do without "infatuations"??, L.F-anatomy. P.G-STOP STRESSING OVER EVERYTHING!, the big yellow, Mr. McGowans math class w/M.B. To L.F- Your a great friend even if we were fighting half of the time. Vandalizing AHS w/Beth & M.B ("LOSERS"), Mindy- "The Zamboni Driver", Lynn- "if they only knew what I was REALLY like!!", S.A gets pizza thrown in her hood in cafe, making fun of M.D @ lunch. I love you Mom & Dad, thanks for everything Greg-even though you are kind of a pain your a cool kid (at least M.B thinks so). Good Luck and LET THE GOOD TIMES ROLL!!!

Keating, Michelle Molly- I LOVE YOU CHRIS! L.P. BF-2thrunow-lifeguards, MSPCA, F. Bug, Men, Jaken Alex, JaynJustin, Lawrence group, Proms, riding. Help! Its an emergency! C.C.- Lets party! BBC: The guy was stripping! Men working sign. C.G. & N.V. - I smell men & locker boy. K.K. -who has the seniors? C.S. -Sneeking out at 2am to call Chris from Germany. Niss 300zx, Mexico, 94.5, Shifty Rules. Thanks guys for the homework & food. K.C. Shiftys !@#* is bigger than Midnights! N.C. lets go 2 the beach & not get a flat tire! Bye Niki & Aimee. I love you mom!

KELLOWAY BRAD 1, 2, 3, 4 FOOTBALL. 1, 3 TO THE SUPER BOWL. 1, 2, 3 WITH THE DEVIL ADVOCATE. UNDEFETED AFTER BEATING WILMINTON 35-8 WITH THE HOOK'IN LATTER TO BA-NR FOR TD. SENIOR YEAR BEATING NEWBRUPORT 21-14. 1, 2, 4 SKI TEAM. 3 WITER TRACK. BA, DB, PV, TM, JV CYCLE WEEKEND SEEING TAT'S. DB AND I GOING TO SYRACUSE GETTING LOST WALKING HOME FROM LOOKERS. 1/4 STICT OF DYNO @ HARRY'S. BA, PR, DB TAKING OUT THE TRASH.

Kimell, Romi "Tigger & Rome-Strome." Ski Team, The Wall, Spirit Club. Bobwa & Linda, the guy walking, a game of "badmitting" w/ M.R. "There's no one to kiss my 'boo-boo' . . ." secu, tatanga. sounds of the 70's, soft-serve, Bashiba Butts, 2$, "The break in,'" April 17, 2006 (you're invited), the famous desk, Mr. Bumptious, running down the steps; RENEE; how was your trip? M & M's, "Baggels," the planets for M.A. one in particular . . . , godiva, & taste-tations, the French-Dip, "are you hot?", senior pix (it takes 5!), chem videos, the humbug, the happy squirrels, changing in the car (is everything ok in there?) "I hate stupid people" bumper sticker, old blue eyes, Bugaboo, sleepovers (oh no!), Austin Powers, Howard, hothands, the pole, let's tawk coffee tawk, W.S.U.! The EARTHQUAKE, moon over my hammy; (speaking of, Renee . . .) Papa Smurph, Mark-Zachary, "Yo my . . . ." (figure it out) Sunday River, Loon, the cop with 4 names, a van, (better be a Chevy) M.B. "I thought that was Ice Cream!", Bi-scotty Buscuit, C.A. you're Rusty! R.L., M.A., M.R., K.C., it's been real. Ashlee, "I'm Leaving on a Jet Plane," you're kool . . . Love & thanx Mom, Dad, Jim, Ash, Irene-bean, take care. Hey everyone, guess what? . . . Tookey!

Krupanski, Katherine "Kit Kat" NECS, TCNE, Drama Fidd. W.S.S., Chorus. Molls- "Sr.s, I get em' this year" YO! R.E. -Stieves Pond end of Jr. year. L.P. -bst friend, cant say enough. M.K., L.P., C.C., non-stop in Law. with the "gang"! The night with E & K.H. & Cockroach, in the pool-One to def. remember, Aim & Leah. We miss ya Aimee! T.J. -prom and aft. I had a blast! Thanx! R.E. & B.K. -Stop by anytime! C.S.-Im not bitter!! Dont forget thoes hockey games!

ALEX MOODY

KIM MOONEY

KELLY LYNN MOORE

BECKY MORGAN

GARETH MORGAN

MERI PARKER

CARISSA PASTRANA

CRYSTAL PATTERSON

MISSY PATTERSON

KRISTYN PERRY

ALISON PAPPAS

JULIE ORLANDO

BETTY O'NEILL

COLLEEN NYSTROM

LIZ MURLEY

The concert for my b-day . . . Chloe. D.M. -I RULE THE WORLD! K.J. & L.F.-Ouijji! S.A., J.R., C.P., K.J., -New years! That was nuts! C.C. -Topsfield fair with L.P., A.L. & J.W. Member the hornet! L.P., -"I drove last weekend!" O.K., whose commin to Cape Cod this year? A.C.-we never went sailing!! J.H. shut-up and keep playing the piano! (just kiddin!) J.B. -dont forget the Wonder Years special! N.M. -Im takin' the Porshe out-wanna come? P.R. -take over for me, O.K. Love to my family-Mom, Dad, and Alex. To all my friends-we all had one outragous (nuts and mad) summer lets make it an unforgettable year!

Lambert, Allison "Al, Ali" Softball 1, 2, 3, 4?, Basketball 1, yearbook 4, YMCA, McDonalds, BFF- K.M., C.C. (Tinky), C.G., C.P., Crys C., J.E., K.K., C.D., K.F., FLO, M.H., T.M., R.E., K.G., T.V., H.R., A. Berecz (Liar, Liar), B. Stoler, Nate Cail - 143 all. Swirly (K.M.), 9 shots, Tim/Tub, Dog Cookie, Pass, What color is it? Rainbow? Toolbox? (R.D.), Lawrence Airport, Harold Parker, NAPD lecture, 3 ex's, "I see birdies." You smell like pizza. 7/4/97 w/B.S., J.W., etc. at Chrissy's beach house, flat tire, Seabrook @ 4AM, Wendy's @ 1:30 AM-beeeeeeeep! daddy daddy beepa, Outstanding, bagel, slerpee's, stop & shop w/ glass door, volleyball-sorry about your car Mat. Ahhhhh . . . . my bum! WELL THEN TEACH ME!!!!! Pork? (C.C.), "Nasty Gum", MORE PRESSURE!, Waaaait! The truck won't go past 60! 10/29/95 N.C. + A.L., II's prom "96", Cape Cod 8/96, Jr./Sr. prom 5/23/97 (B.B. check4), Awwww come on guys, driving through Lawrence in the phat car, sally (POS), being held hostage by a skunk, Can you pose for a picture? Mistaken identity at the quicky mart with Kelly L., get together at M.C.'s house, cop chase- Almost got away. Nate, you can be a **** sometimes but I will always love you. Mom, Dad, Mark, Tammy and Rich—thanks for everything-143.

Lamothe, Jen "Lamothe" Softball 1-4 capt; basketball 1 + 2: HEAL. JB- French skippin, dirty pool guys. Angela- Museum of Science + Stonie's house, always getting in trouble. Kristin- "those stripes are gonna kill me" Amanda- Aschenputtel, "you're stupid" physics parties, "Mista Fulla" Stace- math class + "hold your horses" Milli- midnight history projects. Ngon- psycho IMer. Carissa- Spanish festival, thanks for the clothes. Krista-"Special K", freshman b-ball w/Kera. Andy- you're a life saver. Beef-the Rambler. Thanks to all my friends who never really left- K.L-the Ridge + maintenance, M.F-Brighams + cookie monster, A.F-first time driving, and J.G- getting me in trouble, sleepovers + being silly. Thanks to my family for always being there for me, even you Beth.

Leary, Jack Where would I be without the Farm! P'hishin' NY'S, CB, GW. Dan + Friends, Proulx + Doug-you guys hooked me up! Astro and 53 Chevy. Hangin at the Farm, Gardens, Weir Hill, Franklin. Matt, John, Moose, Mary-Beth, Bruce, Braddy, Pete. Hippies workin' the harvest! WZLX, Germany 97. Boom's and Triss's. Busted by Rozz. Dylan-Plymouth CC. My friends at NAP'D. Senior Project! Busted party Fresh yr. UMASS trip. Tronic's summer house. Gareth. Shanty Town. Yellow #5. Charlie Daniels. GMC. Flannels + Blue Jeans. Red neck forever! Good bye H.S., Hello Ag School! See ya, wouldn't wanna be ya!

Lee, Kyung football 1-4, tennis 1, 2, s. track, 3, Student Council 1, 2, (sec/trea), Varsity Mathlete 1-4, (captain), Europe '96, B.T. E.J. DMB S.K., J.W. C.S., only kid I was able to talk to in a lot of my classes. Super Bowl. biggest headache ever. getting murdered by the seniors at the egg fight because no juniors showed up. B.A., "I wasn't in the mood." B.I. on T.G. during lunch. L.M., the best lab buddy I've ever had:-) J.B., yeast lab. K.T., thanks for all the homework. 13 "double" sessions, a.k.a. triple sessions. "blue" tackling dummy. spitting powerade on B.D. fights during tennis practices, J.B. M.S. M.C. first football practice. R.E.B.I., t. papers. Nwprt game. ncaa pool 1-4, (Arizona) Harrisons. hours of driving w/ S.K. during the summer. not reading a single book. P.S.'s bs: "prostate cancer test. "Younga" World Cup '94, M.Y. "It." the Simpsons episodes during biology. P.S.'s bs about how B.A. was getting tested for a prostate cancer. being the only boy in AP chemistry sophmore year.-) having three or four free periods a day. "spraining" my ankle shortly after coach Cav became the devil's advocate. if I forgot to mention your name write it in here: , and good luck to alluv ya, wherever you are. Mom, Dad, thanks for 18 great years. Luv ya!

Levesque, Renee, Spirit Club, Chamber Singers. the cold moon school dance. wet pants w/ M.R., M.A., M.S. get together birthday at B.C. w/M.S. haunted house w/M.A., K.C., R.K. Cabaret '97- Elvis. Jungle Boogie, apple picking, Strawberry Park after S.A.T.'s. Steppin' Stone Ranch. M.A., thanx for the rides. M.R., thanx for the help. R.L., K.C., M.A., M.R., M.S., R.K. -best friends. Freshmen semi, junior prom w/ C.M. soph. semi w/J.E. Sleep over w/hot tub, lunch topics, whale watch, releif in the woods, lazar tag, snow ball fights, Australian TV, sharing stamps at Canobie, park in front of house, balding experiment. "Don't piss on my party" "shwing" "it's stuck" "pick a bush." N.S., best buns, the birthday chair, Barbaranne, trick-or-treating, The Nutty Professor, passing the gum, Spookey world, Mr. Trombly's French classes. Thanx to all my friend's for the advice, to my parents for making me such a good kid, and to uncle Germain for all the work he gave me. I Love You All.

Longo, Kristen Kris, swim team 1, 2, 3, 4 capt; LM, SW, AS, EM, BP, and KH—I miss ya!; Espana-BS, BP, LM, SW, EM, KH, SM, AR, JA, TG- Tomas, Julio, sleepover, the 13 hour plane ride, and foreign guys; Deutschland LC, JL, CS, SK, AR, SM, TG, SR, NT Rhine in Flammen, pubs, soccer game, penthouse, and rumors; DMB— KF, RD, MD, BD, JS, MS, the best concert ever!, KF, JS, MS, BD the snow storm and Anne's party's; Val my P in C forever, you saved my life, haverhill, dc, the "night", I love ya!; Elise your the best, thanks for the intro to M & K-it was crazy, lolla, my co-capt, Do I know You?? (bc); going to the moontower w/ MC, AS, SR, AS, LM, EM, and SW; Nic the summer of '97 was "savage!, JC, 108, the merc, friends forever! LC- worshipping nb, Germany, rides to school, cemetery man, and a light in the sky, Buff; BS- Pue, 108, TC, watch out for 30 yr old men; Fulch- we've had so many mems, you'll marry RE, the guys, superbowl, sleepovers, AD's, and a soccer game with nr?, I love ya; To everyone I will miss you next year! Mom and Dad thanks for everything, I love you!

Lovell, Jim M.S., A.S., M.C., M.H ., S.B. whenever we could we did Track meets, Thursday nights, Dances, After school, you know whenever, wherever. SHE don't like YOU! *NO PRIDE* Tommyda Turtle How about I rubidekeh like I was yo Daddy! I've liked you since the 1st time I saw u. C.D., J.D., conversations on the soccer bench, YLC. C.D. sorry I kept calling you at 12:30 A.M. and I'm not going to stop until I no longer feel the need to. Trips after school in the blue bomber 2 Henry's (for that month or so.) B.S. I still remember TEDDY! Sleepovers W/ the crew and L.M., and K.P. D.B., L.S 7th period study pakadip. Missy- u are the best, thanks 4 being there. Thank you so much for everything you did(Taking over for me when we went in between the tree and the house and acting like my mom) and thanks for not doing some stuff (you know what I'm talking about or maybe you don't if you don't then ask me and I'll tell you or maybe not I never told you before but lots of other people have told us their thoughts on it.) Either way you are my best friend and I love you. Last but not least I would like 2 thank, Arturo (19 = 30) and my main man BENITO! (17 = 3)(1 = free)(1 = 4 your friend)

Low, Katie "Strawberry & K-Low." frosh soccer JNH Noni, A. Avacado, lethal, WAW, mini ziploc, hiding behind a trash barrel, Prego!, you want fries w/that shake? Math class with JS, LS, & CD. JS & JO-The password is . . . , you guys are "neat". Bookin Bannanas. SPK 04-24-97, chedda, chicken bone, bumping fetus, 7 hour labor!, frog killer, Noni, Lost keys @ canobie, aquarium + fainting, spooky world, garage, turkey attack, 10-13-96 wire hill, semi formal, Love you always & forever. Thanks for the support Mrs. Donovan! To my family, Thanks for all of your help and support. Without all of you I would not be where I am today. I love you! MEL "The Sky's The Limit" -Notorious BIG, Thank you for being a wonderful Aunt, Brianna and I love you always. Dad and Mom, Tulip loves you! Thanks for keeping me in line. JAL remember the green Jell-O? Thanks for all of your help and love for Brianna, without you I wouldn't be graduating.

Lubeski, Alan "Luber" Choris, Art, Computers, country music O.J., Prinsess di, Mother taresa, SKREAM! Movies, Caniebe lake park, Home town, china blossom, joe luongo, matt, brian,

LEAH PERRY

NICOLE PIACENTINI

AMY POLLANO

KARA PULVERENTI

TIM PYBUS

nick, linda, charlet, shane, denea, teana, sunny, lady mis. mloney brown, susen, kibbert, gragy, McGowen, Buco, troy, skena, grosel, calmer, rozzie? kite fav. teachers. Bennie (ganiter) at N.A.H.S. me and joe skip, Work. jos doggie died me jo matt in pool hall, bucher boy, Star, bradlies, Computer wiz. ill miss yall 4 evea look me up

MacDonald, Stacy "Stace" Frosh FH, Drama, & NHS Pres. Spain 96: MOO! Germany 97: Nur ein bisschen beschwipst! JC: B/F/F/E, England 89, Lemontummy, Dangerous Dan, Phantom: Lost in Boston, DMB 96, Thanks for everything - especially the ice cream! Mouse: Halloween parties, passing notes in health class, Black Lights & Blue Sky, The Web!, double-dates, Yeah Boston! Wiebke: "Crickey," The Fogg Museum, losing Molly on the T, Tom's haircut, 1st time at Harrison's on a Saturday night. Manda: Lost in Madrid: "What's that smell" in the Levi's store, "Siga derecha" x 4 - Isn't that a big circle?; dogs that go Guerr, Watching the "party in the forest" from above. AM: Wanna bet? Cheez, 80's Boy, & Bam: Feb. 97: 495 - 213 -93-101 - Hampton Beach. Derry: skittles and human seatbelts, 12/7/95, Koshers and Kashers, Je suis un tigre, downstairs orange bubble, Semi 96, Valentine's couple, Prom 97, spoon, abduction, sundaes, barber shop, Miosito, Sokokis: fire on Boy Scout Island, Bobbo's scotty dog, You would burn! (like Tim's eyebrows); Hampton Beach, Cape Cod, camping in the rain, quarters, all the box moments, "Jack and Diane," the common on your b-day, You make me successful. DA. Luv ya, bro! Mom & Dad Thanks for everything; I love you.

Marshall, Nicholas soccer 3, 4; ice hockey 3; indoor track 4:::: The Crew T.D.; J.B.; R.E.; B.I.; G.C.; J.V.; C.S.; S.K.; J.M. :::: T-dog, Gentry bball at the y & yolking the neighborhood. "Snowmen don't fall over when they're ice unless you tackle them." being caught on camera. Emero & Bobo the night of 10/24/97 when those blue lights appeared out of nowhere. T-dog I couldn't see your car until I hit it What up Icton? "you are an Orlando fan then I want my nachos back" going to the prom with J.P.; "give me five dollars" 90 min of the Simpsons every night. camping at Bobo's house. hours of pond hockey. Mom, Dad and Erica thanx for everything and love you always.

Maus, Eric T. WOW Track 9, 10 running to McDonald's, working putting those books away, Verve Pipe with MA, Aerosmith, whatever ever happened to Ralph? the memorable first day,. NA mouse, Jenkins, baseball game "okay let's buck up" the questions around the table Freshmen year, "excuse me but MB just put gum on my chair", BR coming over playing baketball, at the batting cages and that cookie incident, DA how the heck did you get that big? OY wising off in class, JB getting sick in the cafeteria, all you guys seemed so big, your not really anymore, Mr. Trombly's joke's, Italian's, three on three, ultimate 4 on 4 RP, MB in the hall at lunch, jokes about BC and BK, talking to BU and TK about sports in study, the NCAA tournament pool, Georgetown bball WAAF, TNT, wrestling, don't go in for any of my teachers, Star Wars in the winter, NA and PR incident in chemistry class, me and NM setting the table on fire, bombs, "You better wave, beep, beep, beep" Snoop the dog, man these 4 years sure went by fast, I can't say these have been the best years but I'll never forget NAHS, to everyone who helped me out over the years thanks, and to everyone who hasn't I guess I probably didn't need you anyway. Thanks Mom, Dad, Luke, Rita, Grandma and Grandpa!

McDonough, Lauren. "Law" Soccer 1-4, S. track 2-4, W. track 1-4 Capt., Nat. Hon. Soc. 34, SADD34. LC-DMB: Dickadeet, "Hey, lets talk," u blasting away on my kitch floor, my date w/ BT! Luv ya! SF-best bud 4ever, PJ- Eddy, DMB, bondings, tent nights with David "Its still warm!" pool stick & your dad, "Smoke comes up from the floor . . . antlers pop out of her head . . ." straw daqs, summers in ME, Alien nite, "Hi this is Tisha from NA. . " U r the best! JC-Starboy and my breakdown, "Did you see how hot that kid was?" the Ridge, "You name it, we have it . . ." Tim, "I'm gonna wet my pants!" friends 4ever. BB- Alien nite, beast brawls, onions, makin out with the head, u always make me laugh! HS- "Naked girl, don't look at my . . ." elbows, dancin down halls (hooked arms), "I'm freakin beautiful!" Tisha, true blue! AP & CB-"chchch." BB, JC, SF-Middleton! JD, SF, AP, BB-tent fest, never been so sick. CD-"Wooh." BS-neighbor 4ever. JG: bloody walls-u crying & me laughing, "Want to go for a psycho ride to Harrisons?" JL, MS, & all guys there- "Here I go again on my own . . ." KF-the boat, " . . . u makin me feel so uncomfy . . ." LM, KF, MP-191-worst thing I've ever done! To all my girls-SF, JC, BB, HS, LC-I luv u & u r all a part of me. Wherever I go u will all be w/ me always. Luv u Chris, Er, Mom & Dad!

McGuire, Tim - "MaGoo", "Goo", "Timmy" Hockey 1, 2, 4? hanging w/ M. H all 4 years. its been awsome. also spending time w/ B.C, J.E, E.E, M.C, R.M we've been through it all. A.L and K.M see u in 4 years. haha!! skipping w/ M.H and J.E cause of carpets and sammy a. k-mart parking lot getting caught. you guys anyways. march 97' concert at the fleet. where's the malden T-station. summers at the vid beating on M.M and playing games of madden on the playstation. freshman year B.N in my dreams. end of junior year and senior year its 4 real. B.N 123 4 ever here for u always. B.N the harassment i got the first snowy night. sorry about your prom. my moms fault. how about them tigers? hampton inn. T.B nice meeting u and keep in touch. T.B do you like my accent? also T.B keep your shirt on. just buggin'. was that you snoring 2 my famly and friends and the havens thankx 4 everything love ya

McKew, Kimberly "Kim" Raging at Rec. w/ E.M., H.G., N.M. Late nights at the K-Shack, "Bring it in through the bulkhead!" Dancin' in the Funk Box at the Went w/ H.G., E.M., A.M., oh ya, and Shaggy and the guy in the grey shirt. Feb. vaca at N.M.'s Grandma's house playing an intense game of pictionary w/ N.M., E.M., H.G., A.L., and M.T. B.S., "I really like that house." Leaving 7th to get frosties w/C.S. Sessions in the sanctuary w/ S.T., K.K. and the gang. B.S., "what homey G impression?" Plattsburg w/K.K., H.G., E.M., D.M., and T.M. H.G.'s out of control 18th b-day at the Ramada. Sunday wake and bakes w/ E.M. Trespassing at Gillette w/M.C. (AKA F.B) "Where's Seabass?" Haggots pond W/H.G., E.M., D.M., J.C., M.T., Fat B. and K.K. M.T., thanks for being there, we'll always have time for. Thanks for everything Mom, Dad, Amanda, Danny, and Mr. Hobbes, I love you. H.G., E.M., and N.M., you guys are the best, I love you!

McMonagle, Lindsey "Lins", "Linda", "Apey Tree" Too many sports . . . Purity Tests and corruption. Filenes w/ BC, CS, BS, KS. Circus w/ KS, BC, NF. Bela's house w the Central Boys. The "show". Some interesting times w/ the SJ's Boys- JM, ER, DL, JR, KG, NH, JG, BW, DL, MD, AM, MT, NT, NF, PC, AH, MC, JP, JA. To Grandmother's house and Matty D's . . . Thanks for the ride home Lee Ann. Hangin w/ the Cheiftans- DM, JS, JB, MK. Meeting the Lynn Boys- IA, MC, MF w/ BC. The Quote Book . . . SS and wild nights at his house. "I've been a bad bad girl . . ." w/ BC. Saco Trip w/ KT, DJ, JC. Jon-thanks for the great memories. Derek-thanks for being there . . . from the bus stop to waiting in my driveway every morning. Trips to Limerick w/ DJ, KT, JC, NZ, KS, SM, BW, TC, DM. AM and his hot tub w/ CS, FN. KT, LD, AR, PG- how will I survive college w/ out you guys helping me. X-Country w/ RE, TL, JA, KL. DB and his 11:30 phone calls. Kelly and Michala- my two favorite sisters. My other sisters- KL, JP, HM. "I'm on the other line . . ." Love ya guys. Ogunquit w/ the Breens. Dee-life would be boring w/out you. Don't forget our times in Naples w/ JH, MD, MS. Framingham w/ JC, DC, AD, TC, Curts and Steve. Hampton Beach, our random trip to the body piercing shop, and trips to Keene. Mom and Dad-thanks for all your support and guidance. I couldn't have done it w/out you. "Catch yer later."

Melanson, Nicole, Nickel, Good & bad times, thru much laughter & tears, we've been thru so much together. My X-mas & B-day w/all my buds! TV: Mr. Kelley's class, eh?, Are u makin fun of me?, JEWEL CONCERT!, Just wait a minute, BUSTER!, those crazy parties at ur house, apples & oranges, wanna go 2 spooky world?, BFF. LW: Ms. Martin-um . . . however!, Wudjadoo?!?, volcano neck, fetta cheese, scaring "da Buzz Boyz", thanx again for the dirty glass, I can't believe u just did that!, BFF. BO: WESTSIDE!, Mr. Buco always yelling at us for "painting our faces", the stonewall men on the way 2 ur house, BFF. CPa: Goodtimes freshmen year, ur tent, Nickel-Cole (thanx), B. Cheese (of course), BFF.CC: Yeah baby!, our great times at the beach, "How's Ben?", my famous lectures 2 u, prom party, u know I'm always here! CPe: Monty Python, Ms. McGlaughlin-can u speak Chinese? HR:

HEATHER RABS

MILDRED RAMOS

AMANDA REI

FELICIA REJNIAK

DEBBIE REYES

HOPE SCANDORE

LEE ANN SCHRUENDER

MATT SEED

TANYA SEGAL

LENNY SEVERINO

JEREMY ROY

MATT ROUTHIER

JENNIFER ROSING

MIKE ROCK

KATIE RICH

TODD!, Chocolate chip cookies. NC: Love ur shoes!, MK: Driving the wrong way! JR: One "PIN" all to us. MP, CPa, SA, KM, & KC: always remember China Blossom (I still have the video). 2 all of my friends: Thanx for always being there, I love u all. I'll never forget any of u. Mom & Dad: Thank u so much for everything. I love u both 2 the sky & back! Joe: Sup lil' bro! LATA Y'ALL!!

Middleton, Claudine Claudia, Claudy Thanxs ROZ for everything, I'll never forget you! J.C. the walk through the wilderness, hibernating room, page and plant, session weekends. J.B. you've been nothing but great through the rough and the good, I'll Love You Always And Forever . . . K.W. M.D. and B.R. RIP we will never forget you, you will live on through us forever. R.Y. I will never forgive you, you will live on through us forever. M.T. I'm sorry, D.D, B.L, J.M, A.M, and the rest of the lunch time gang I'll miss ya! D.D. thanxs for the pep talks, love ya. Schena don't give up. Buco thanxs for everything, especially putting up with me. A.H, A.W, C.M, thanxs for all the good times D.D, C.M, T.P, J.B, sept. 20th jammin' out maxin' relaxin'. J.B. the six hrs. drives and all the talks BLUE EYES and LONELY ONE. ALL the memories, not enough time, not enough space, wish there could be more! Thanxs for the years of happiness and tears, love you mom and dad! XO XO XO XO

Moody, Alex "80s Boy." Theater, Soccer, Track (Mr K. you're the man! Danny Boy, subs) S.M.- Which way to Hampton? Playstation, guitarre & Pool in N.Z.'s basement . . . Sorry S.M.! T.K., B.B., N.T.- Chil?! N.Z., T.K., S.M.-The Old Salt. Germany- Best trip EVER! Was bist du ein clown (S.R.)? DP-we shared too many of 'em, huh! 2-hand K.K.. D.J., 80's Boy, Cheesy, Slinky, Animal, and Bimb'-Bowling up a storm! (S.M. & her bowlin skills.) N.Z., T.K., J.B.- Late nights at Big Planet. —My Fiancee?— A.R. =B.U.!? Not my idea! D.P. -u, me, T.D. & the "Fishpond." Catch any 'Bass' lately? T.K. -Watch out for amaebas! Just cruisin, CHUNKIES, Kingston NH. E.B. -Not her real eyes!! D.P.- Camping, "fishing" B.T., K.T., C.C, N.Z- H.O.R.D.E. '96 Theater Phreaks- Dennys, Katters', Cast Partys, Bus to the feastival . . . N.T. & the vacum(D.M.)?!? D.J., S.M. -How Long!? B.U., T.K, D.J., N.Z., D.P, T.G., S.M.- Lunchtime 'bee, Ulitmate 'bee. N.Z., T.K. -NATV Sports D.P., N.Z. -K.T.?? N.F. -Freshmen(wink), breakin' into yer house, class night. J.B.-Prom '95, B.T.'s Basement. Thnx all-Mom, Dad, Derek, Katie & Amie. Luv yas all!!

Mooney, Kimberly "Kim." Burlington mall at CVS with AL and Flow, sorry Nate. CG remember "Ruthie"? innocent, who me? CC beach house, Waverly rd. + Police Station with AL, CC, KG; McD's with Tina "bina", HR, SM, CP, CG. Do you want a cookie, KG? Proms 97 and 98, we all had a blast, Al can you teach your kid to say "Beepa"? CP dont ever let PJ rip my pants EVER again! JT thanks for the important lessons in life, I owe you one. Late nights at Wendy's with MH and AL, 16th Party at the loft, 6/16/97 love you so much MH, dont 4-get the Bahamas, 411-143. Florida at AL's house, 9 shots, Good Job! Do you think Colleen will ever recover? Tim, do you miss the tub? the 3 stoogers "NC, BS, AB". Aerosmith with CP, wanna take a walk to Bubba's house? BFF. CP I probably owe you a deck of cards. 2 crashes in 2 wks, sorry Mat. PJ stay safe I worry, we'll always have the dryer! I love all my friends, always keep in touch. Jeff, still have two years left, HAHA! Mom and Dad thanks for everything. I love you.

Moore, Kelly Lynn "Squirt" Beep! D.R, R.W, A.W. Elmo-beating A.W. burning brownies J.S. hair n'can R.W/ 00Jen/ tickle wars in the morning B.R, B.U, R.R, A. W// A.W + K. M sng oldies to Ryan on pho/Show n' tell day(C.P) Boom! R.B/Hello Bob!/M.M gelious of pig tails. bubble blowing out car window J.S//Last blue fire work Z.D, A.W/ Z.D letting me dr home. (buckle up) Locker decorations. Everyone Nicole's driving hee, hee . . . silly story posters in George's room. /Debbie R. do you like corn? Orange fights R.R My super man inpression E.B/ five minute english paper. Roger pointing his finger to make tears. Tie dye shirts A. W/ Thanx for rds A.W, B.U The zippy nois makers//Math notes R.L, K, K.G/ guys are like water K.G . . . /J.B remeber the love test? (I LV U C.P) Puppy spinning A.W. Swimming at B.R's house. Breaking Aimee's toe. (j/k) Fuzzy blue couch jokes J.F/ Hello Matt. The chicken song A.W. Aimee's ex Rob (5 min) Phone tag A.W. Long messages. A.W., J.S. Water fountain hopping. Two secound sips at lunch. Hello Kel D. Rob as a rapper (never happened) Inflate a date (table talk) Always taking long way home B.U. Little Man jokes. Mall trips B.U., B.R. computer notes M.C. // Crossing out all the hearts M.C. Falling up the stairs. hello my favoritist teacher (Mr. Buco) I see you penguin! (A.W.) sneakers always being untied. Beating the buses. tin foil man. Good bye and Good luck class of 98. C-Ya

Morgan, Gareth-Wanja, Limey, Brit, Master of the Obvious-Soccer 1: 4 Capt, Track 1, Tennis 2: 4-Drama 2:4- Band 2:4 Pres & Dr. Capt- Student Council 1: 4 Tres. 2:3 & V.P. 4-SciBowl 1:4 Capt-Rube Goldberg 1:2 -*Nick*=sniped in the butt, flamin jockeys, slingshot & blueberries-*Aaron*= BEA!, blankin baggio, don't worry abou it, Executive Decision & Doubledates w/AB, KS, MB, GM, "With or Without You", SNAP SNAP, England Will always previl! -*Jack*=Jibba, here's to 13 yrs. in NA schools(K-12), 12 ft peanut pipe, go cart, grapevine swing threats from Bruce, apple fights, raw hotdog, Bear Hill, home grown tomatoes-*Tony*= Homeboy, you on my coat, night swimming, camping, night patroling, manhunt, PGP, -*Amanda*= sarcasm queen, dis here dis there, homey the clown, amer. thght, Winnie the Pooh -*Krissten!*= whaths up -*Melanie*=Mel, smiles & laughter, love & affection, millions of movies, Weir Hill May 24 96, camping, NH cabin, concerts galore, but I'm a brit, Pepper, Thanks for all the love you gave me and here's to the start of a good friendship -*Jason*=Boner, chicks @ lunch, Emo, XXX, Teehee-Loppy the Love Lobster, Dave Mathews Band, Goodbye Philis (my truck), Pete sorry things didn't work-*Mum, Dad* thanks for all your love and for having faith in all the things that I did, *Stu*- you pain in my butt (a loving pain none the less) thanx for putting up all of my stuff and I leave you the babes @ NA may find one suitable for you. THE FORCE WILL BE WITH YOU ALWAYS

Morgan, Rebecca "Becky" Field hockey 1 2 3 4 Softball 1 2 3 4 K.F. (Pins), Pretty Girls, "Somedays u c a cowboy riding a bike somedays u don't." J.C. Horde '97 (R.V.), 2 many brk-ups, true friends 4-eva. 2 my F.H. girls u have a what? a Denunzio. Go bananas! I luv ya. B.B, H.S, K.F. back bus d. talks. Best time eva. K.P. mall trip (we survived), R U alright? L.M. best driver eva. Always there 4 brkdowns (sorry). H.S., J.C. Invitation only. C.V. "The Famous Hug" 2.5 yrs. wasn't enuf, but o.o. sight o.o mind. H.S. u + I biggest beasts always backing each other whenever needed, partners 4-eva. J.C, E.B. shakedown st. 2 my B.B.C. girls-I'll nvr 4-get U. S.D. J.F. cedar hunts. Kate can we have t-cups w/that? Sisters (Lynn, Kerry, +Bev) u r my best friends. Jacob U R a good boy. Dad thanx 4 the support. Mom U R my true inspiration. I love u both.

Murley, Elizabeth-Liz, Softball 1, 2, 3, 4, Basketball 1, 2. M. B.- Allman Bros. '96- best night ever! K.F. -a jelly donut (I'll give you some milk this time), RET's. L.M. and K.F- 191 (you know what I'm talking about). "Creep" with J.C. and K.F, sleepovers with the girls. L.C.-plain or sesame? M.J.'s farewell with the "family". A.P. and J.C.- O.F.D - we'll have to try again sometime, floor dance. M.B. and C.B-you wanna see my talents? M.P., K.F., and H.S. -Quarry scare! H.S. -electronic notepassing '96- '98, you want some fruit punch? B.M-I'll always be there for your breakdowns. K.P. -summer 97- we'll have to make it a tradition! A.P. and A.P.-did you bring the hammer? Snapple bust with K.S., M.S., M.E., C.F., B.M., and J.C. J.B., E.R., D.S.-Chem groups! Have a great senior year - you guys are the best! J.L., M.C., M.H., A.S., S.B., M.S. -thanks for all the fun times, "Here I go again on my own . . ." S.B. -thanks for the prom. J.C-you'll always be my best friend. I love ya, "little girl", don't ever change. Matt-though we don't see much of each other, you're a great brother. Karen, you've always been a great big sister and one of my best friends-I'll miss you! Mom, and Dad-thanks for everything-I love you guys.

Nelson, Dave Cool Beans. Tennis, Golf Being hit in the head with an eraser, twice. When I awoke my memories were gone. Joy riding in Mr. Troy's truck. Kicking A.H. a$$ in Red Alert every time. N.A., A.B., J.B., "W.J Bjorn Borg". A.H., J.E., D.C., D.L., J.L., J.B., T.K., B.U., Goooullies, Paper football. Frisbee football, various other types of football. Doing work in English class. Mrs. Osgood's death threat. "Get Off The Boat", 67 Cuda. Good luck to all in college. Rube Goldberg. RBRB. WAT. 2nd period study. "I'm all good", can we get a ruling? A + P Green. Peeling out. Phat n Phitty. Getting rowdy. Lotos Eaters and Lotos supplement

KERRY SHEEHAN

MICHELLE SHEEHAN

PAT SHEEHAN

JENNIFER SIMS

MEREDITH SMART

pills. Fun bumps. Goullies. And everything else I am forgetting

Nystrom, Colleen R. "Leen", Spirit Club. S.A.D.D., D.A.S.H., library chats K.B., A.A., D.P., C.C., study hall soph. yr. D.C. R.B., GOSSIP!, L.B.'s surprise party, A.W. never forget summer "97", Boston times, chats, K.B. rememba the good times, L.D., L.B. my mom's wedding, prom, spirit club "Jungle Boogie," L.D. thanx for the rides! Sandwich friends lunch, R.B., "Danny Boys", Drummond park, R.B., A.W., L.B., M.B. football games & soccer games to see who?!, The 9's midnight snack M.B., E.M., D.C., Andover Country Club Luncheon A.W., E.M., D.C., M.B., R.B. "Breakfast Sandwich", E.M. secret chats, thanx so much 4 being there!, E.M. What Am I Going To *Do*? Mall Tours R.B., E.M., A.W., you're good psychologist D.C.! *CAMI*! To all my friends I love you & I'll miss you, but rememba e-mail me!, R.B., Thanx for all you Psychiatric Work, Best Friends 4-eva! Mom, Mark, Meg, Erin- thanx for everything, I love you all very much! I owe you my life! Thanks everyone!

O'Neill, Betty B.B., Tweety., Nickel., and Shorty. L-town w/Shorty, Nights at Salisbury and Hampton w/Tweety., Nickel., and Shorty. The party at Tweety house Nickel., Spanky., and Cry Baby. Nights clubs w/B., J., B., J. I Miss you B., J., B., J., + I wish that we were still close. I wish that J., would come back so we can have our fun again. 2 my girls in Germany Locita., H-love., and V.H + I miss you guys. To my best friend Tweety I will alays be here for you + I want you to be the god mother of my baby + I love you. Nickel always stay sweet + We always had fun at your house in Salisbury I love ya. Shorty please always stay short + don't forget the times we had fun looking for guys in L-town + I love ya. 2 my cutie I want to tell you how much I love you + for always being here for me. TE AMO! I wish us both the best for our baby. 2 the cutest guy in NAHS my brother "THE MAN" I wish you the best years in NAHS. 2 my family Mami and Mike thankx 4 being here for me + putting up with me for so long. I love you! 2 all of my other friends I wish you the best years of your life.

Orlando, Julie "Jules" J.C L.D, B.F.F. L.D times with B.S and L.B how far we've come. S.MB w/ F.C and M.C Yahoo! Never forget the condo days w/ J.R, C.M, F.C, E.T and B.S best days of my life! nites before school! and much more! L.D you're the best don't ever change luv u always. J.C the times we had Mr. Googie, water fights, deep snow, Charlo, Timmy, S.B, we didn't start the fire. Wish you the best with S.H you guys are great. Luv u always. Vye! C.M don't forget the neighborhood posse! L.D, K.R, J.E, T.M times in C.I at farr. 'good times'. Bry, Bry you're always there to listen, nicest guy I ever knew, don't ever want to lose you. .J.S-chi, Johnny, SMR, neat girl, gave advice about? but oh well LGO. Boo, Boo sorry it had to end like this, you'll always be part of me, luv u always don't forget. Sum. '97, M.P, G.S, A.C, A.D, and all the rest best sum. of my life! Sal's love working there you're great. To my fam luv u all couldn't have done it w/o u nagging me! (JK) Last but definitly not least, Kyle, Brandon, and Meaghan I luv u all and miss u w/ all my heart and soul. Watch over us and help us get through the sorrow.

Paci, Gabrielle Drama + GSA, Eurotrash, Mr. Burns, Gazelle, Zippuh, Sheena is a punk rocker, Fuoco del Etna, Kishkin, Steve's "clock", Kayla, dancin' with myself, supermarket in michigan, toyota people, we love cordy, Scream, breakfast club, Shannen D., 90120, the dirty rat, go go dancin', rt. 114, phophography + pauper english, Pleather! I wanna push u Around, pyramid studs, puking 13x, formaggio, thanx 2 guitar boy + map boy, the martian, unisex + batman, the hood boyz, take a right, honestly. blue eyes, our psycho mum, seerup and aurange juice, mayonnaise, buttermilks + pancakes, the sacred mint, bon gelle, ninas + mikes, zack's twitch, steve holding his belly + his shirt, leah's teeth brushin', my feet + belly button, hand washin, compulsive disorders, talk shows, east coast love, the old guy, psychic links, claudio, pig boy, apple pie, g-town, diwisa window cleaner, ben's mac + cheese, nates a.d.d., the west coast posse, matt's 1 x, suffering for fashion, brooke's whining, 3 hawks! 5x, tell me somethin' good, yes sir, that's my baby, the Clash (an official car tape), the running dance, whitetrash boy. Puppy slush, peach rings, it's blue, it's blue! This is America, we don't say: pleather, brunch, trolly, rotisserie, cupboard, pantry, larder, sorbet, or Hip Zepi the mecca of hip hop fashion, PLOW!

Pappas, Alison China Party, floor dance, stain, joyrides, ab roller, head in barrel, Operation F.D, J.C, L.M. SGrooves, J.C, K.P, K.P. Pete G, K.P. "I thought I was stupid." K.S. Sliding contest C.B+ M.S. Semi, fights, luv u, M.S. Maine trip, A.P, C.B, M.B, M.S, P.G. "We could of done this in N.A. instead of the mall." M.P, A.P, C.R. "buffalo" L.M + C.B. Belly flops, pixie sticks, "woh", drounding, C.B. Water ballet + "O.K, put on the alarms!', "I think they're getting mad!", I feel like we are on cops." M.B. "I love that move!', K.F. Barn death, K.F, M.B. M.S, A.P. "what did you do to your hair?" M.B + A. P. "I never laughed so hard in my life, my stomach hurts.', Pierced noses + that scary night, A. P + K.F. "You look like you are 40", A.P. "Hel-LO!" C.R. "I want my baby back ribs", C.W. Dirty phone conversation, Harrisons fight, "you needed a good smack" M.P. Gazing at stars, One suspended, one dismissed, one skipped, what a team, A.P + M.P. Thanks for the fights + being my big brother, M.P. "You know what? I don't really care.", "I just wanted to light it", No one will ever truley understand our conversations, remember the laughs, could not fit it all, but the memories will never be forgotten, A.P. My favoirite "smokin' circle" "Why do you have to go?", Ash. Luv ya and thanks, Mom, Dad + Grammy.

Parker, Meredith Meri, Mer, Meh, Me, Panka Bum, Gobbo, Launce, Isabella, Peaceblossom, I gotta P! Po'd Capulet, Paddling down Salem Str. River with M.S, S.W, J.R, J.K. What happened to Romeo? MC I LOVE YOU! R & J, Midsummer, M 4 M, Going to SJP to visit THE BOYS! Cast parties at Moody's house, Nikki Fasnacht, Tom Jaeger, Christine Whitley, Jayne Ogata, Me Smart, Chrissy C, Heather P, Crys Patterson, Chabum! Kirby, Hope, Tori, Yasha, Annie, anyone I'm forgetting . . . yall rock!!! Goodluck to all I'm leaving behind. WOW. 3 car accidents in a month. Perfecto's! Me . . . I love you, miss you, best-friends, you are a princess, don't go away, babysitting at Gregoire's. Nikki, thanx, take care, I know you will! Annie, we had our differences, I will miss you, goodluck, keep in touch. Matt, thanx for your sincerity and all your love (11/2/96). Mom, Dad, Beth, Em, love you guys thanx for everything. Theatre, Jocks vs. freaks, Hello London!, DC, festival. Sweet Rewards. It's finally all over and on with the next show . . .

Pastrana, Carissa- "Gar, Cari, Pastrami." Chorus, Track, Managing wresting team. stef-Ani's, Happy New Year! Spaz attack on way back from Haverhilll, beach with krud, how do you get to No. And. Love you lots, always will! Steph, Annie, Mega, Nikki- chem club. Did u pass this time? Annie- stay away from fire- u dangerous girl! Can't forget George (M.C) Junior year- big fight with Jenny! SOMEBODY be beepin me 304! We'll be friends forever no matter what, even if we end up at necco! Ch- Ch-Ch- Chia. Jess "Poops" I luv u forever. Party at Jen's- the pool (Krud- hahaha) Party at my house- what did M.R want u to do? Big rumble in Haverhill- actually no! Let's all go golfing. Adam's- ewww Gary! Steph & Jen aol addicts, actually I got kicked off. woops. Obsession with S.B- I will always love him. To all my younger friends, I love u all- beef, krud, poops, andrea. Keep smilin'. Krista, we'll be best friends forever. Lots of luv to all my haverhill buds too. I love u papi, thanx for all your help, I know it wasn't easy without mami. I love you all!

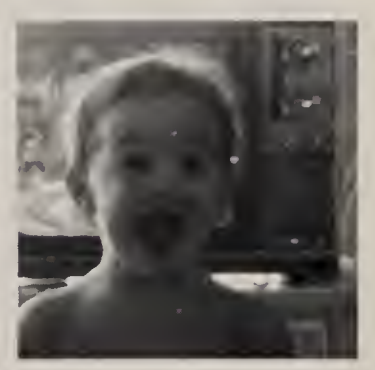
Patterson, Crystal; "Crys," N. "Nickel' M., Mr. March's class, JT's house '94; BOB thanx for the "lessons in life", I'll always remember & luv URT thanx for listening, Mr. Kiberd's class w/.R, MAT I always miss U, AL "one week of bliss; 9 shots!" OUTSTANDING McD's: to the crew, T "Beena' V., HR, KM2, KM, AJ, ML, CG, John, Jason, & the big "V": luv ya all, Holy Flip! u'r the best!, AL, CC, KM2, MH, JE, MP, chem class, "is that poisonous?' Mid School: C & C w/TV, KM2, BO, KF, when I met U all, & we're still going strong! KF, wish we were still close! Kelly & Rick, I never could've done it w/out U, BO & JV: GOOD LUCK! Bean: don't forget; living together '94, choc. milk & papertowels 24/7! Crymeariver! Thanx 4 being my "bean-bag!" BFF I love you! T "Gimpy" S my basement, 2 1/2 yrs apart, I miss U andl love you, always! KM2, "wanna take a walk to Bubba's?" sneaking out @ 2AM, Petreel luvU, stay safe! Kathy, don't worry, "I'm fine" thank U 4 everything I luv U, KM thanx for understanding me, u'r always there, skanky w. . . . I love U, always! BC I miss U &, I love you, always! 2 family: thanx 4 UR support! Ja-C, lluvU "4d's" Kyle: CU @ the

KELLY SMITH

BETH SPRACKLIN

JENNIFER STAPLES

COLIN STEELE



ADAM SULLIVAN

CAITLIN SWEETRA

KYLA TEPLITZ

BRENT USTICK

RICK VANASSE

NOELLE VICENS

ANNIE SURETTE

CAROLINE SULLIVAN

cross- roads! GEM 1 missU! 2 anyone else: I luv U & good luck! "I'm sorry!, Are U talking?!"

Patterson, Melissa "Missy," "Patterson", FH 1, 2, 3, 4 Capt., OT 2, 3, 4 FH "U hv a what? Denuzio. what?" Manch 0-0. luv u, thanx. Gd. Lck! Slpovas @ KF+ "missions.' KF, HS, LM quarry scares. KF all gys nite w/C of W PC's. BM, JC, LM+Top Notch nites-pool + tramp side-AS, SB, MC, MH, JL thanx 4 takin me in. EB- "brk down" we never rly had. LC, CB, Ms. Foley (thanx U)SS 6th per w/MJM LS deep talks + trips 2 the 9s. LC "Lucy Goosey." Mrs. G (u made my year thanx) PMS "poptart.' JG, CD, JD thanxs 4 backin me. MG, MR, KF, TP, CB, HS, cdn't 've had a bet. 17- rain, river, Rbows, Brks'n 'heaven + grizzlies + JR, JL—CV 2 NU + bean-tn. MGsurfin'+ DMB. KF, NP, EB swt rev. SD nite swims + um eatin' sand. 2 the 1s that mn the most-2 my BF's—DR, JL, CB, who hv al'ys b'n there no mat' what. JL- UR awsum. scream, drivin stand, Rump'skin, "all bout bein", B + B toilet paper. Thanxs 4 the empathy, listenin, advis, laughs + smiles. CB NO u'll alys "truly undrstd, "FH, cook 'n' fish, red volvo—my advis, if u dn't NO it by now, u've gt ser. probs. What wd.I do w/ out u. Thanx 4 evrethin. DR-u've b'n there snc the begin' -dancin + cheez whiz + bk rds + vacs 2 bein there NE time I n'd u. Thanx 4 al'ys listenin + just bein u. W'dnt've made it thru w/out u guys. Luv U's. 2 my fam, UR the best-u mean the wrld 2 me. Gd Lck Steves + KK. Thanxs Mom + Dad. Luv U. U all NO what u really mn 2 me . . . I love you guys. Cn't say gd-bye w/out my 2 cents. Reach 4 the stars, follow Ur heart, be whole, be complete, be u. Nothing in life is trivial. Never stop belevin . . . + make all Ur dreams come true.

Pelrine, Christina "Bina" HI! HI! I'll bite your legs off nickle !!! Where ya goin, Where ya headed, Who ya talking to, Smoke Butts! Love you always Meg G. (shmeg) 591-12000, oops nuh uh. Leslie shut up! Hey chabum your so cwazy, Crystal your such a ditz and will never learn to drive. Meg go bake cookies or somthing. Christina Campione's wild beach parties. Better get a budget I'm gonna . . . . . Me, tina v, and Miriah Carie walking to Mikes at 2am. Jessie Hibbs dont ever forget german class w/ me. Leslie watch out for those bushes at Mickey D's, cheesebuger. Betty O' Neil you go girl! Oh you speak chinese. Tina v. love you always sweetie. Nickle, do you want some supper mama. Crystal Cristaldi + Jon Mohs love you both always. shari M. don't ever forget english class junior year. Heather Rabbs your so cute! Thanx Ma + Dad. Christina, Crystal, Nickle, summer nights at Hampton Beach. I can't believe your eating that ! ! ! Christina Campione shut your mouth for once. Love all you guys always + forever, Thanks Guys ! ! !

Perry, Kristyn- "KP", "Leg", "Scrambled Legs" -Softball 1, Cheerleading 1, 2, 3, 4, (Capt.)-Pulv-SchoolGirlz. Are you Italian? Corrupted! Rich-Richard! I've got drinks! New Years, Sorry! Sneakin' into the semi as juniors. The Methuen game. Gaff-Too much to say. I miss your old friendship. LobsterBoat. Disney. Roll-Away-Elmo. Rainbow Braces. Full moon on Main St. The Summer. Take one4 the group. Cait-Shopping for "sets", and thanx for the warning @ Mitchs. Mitch-Last night of finals, "bonic leg & nakins", the trundle, I'm dizzy, firebush Smit-Madame Rimmer. Kid, Rimace, How do we get home? The biggest Corruption. Tall D, & many more victims of the quick flip. Flynnard-The dirtiest mouth ever! Growing up together & getting in trouble together! What's Paul doin' here? Motorcycle weekend, Driving our Mom's around, the "Hill" boys. "Yackin" strange places. BBC w/ the group. The "goggles" too many times. Ogar, Lenny & Brownie You guys are my brothers, thanks for keeping me out of trouble. Mom-You're my best friend. Dad-I'm always cheering for you. Darryl & Bry Thanx for the overprotectiveness. Marc trying to stay out of trouble. Ally, Thunder & Tia your times will come.

Perry, Leah. Field Hockey 1, Ski Team 1-2, Pep-Rally 3-4, Drama 2-4. M.K. bf since 2nd grd. Still goin strong. Trips to mall for dress. M, H, & L Dating bfs A.B. & J.I. and S.K. and C.B. Horseback riding, the beach, wavemeter. cutting your hair. J.T. = trouble. late night out with J.F., S.B., H.S. Ever again? K.K. bf "but I have SAT's" hanging out with D.M., D.P., S.M. don't crash. iceskating. S.S. D.M. doesn't rule the world! N.V. "mercy" paper cranes "I need help" J.H thanx for playing. Everyone BBC, prom after prom. C.G. I need bread. N.A. "shut the door" N.K. M.K. and I disapearing at mall. Being woken up in middle of night at C.B.'s. A.S. carnival frosh yr. trip to NC an VA. C.S. "I am not bitter" hocky games. trying to bowl. Luck in Germany. K.B. watch the pingree guys for us. N.V., J.W., A.S., and M.K. no more CVS and Fashin Bug. Finaly. C.C. 4th of July at your beachhouse. Hanging out in Andover with K.C. and J.A. C.C., AL., J.W., and K.K Topsfield Fair and Cumberland Farms. B.S. P.R. keep singin, and keep 'em in line. Hampton is still the place. 2 my family thanx.

Piacentini, Nicole "Nikki, Cole, Nickers, Kiki" Vineyard!! J.G. & Zach "What makes you smile?' Stupid orange A & P. B.B., C.D., J.G. Your the best Bradley BOP! BOP!, Brady Abercrombie model, Taber & Ben, Two guys in one night meet up, Lighthouse beach, Strawberry Lemonade (and many more memories to come). K.F., Pulv, K.L., B.B., J.G., C.D. Irish guys house, South beach, Wintertide. K.L., B.S. Judd CK model., Irish guys w/orange shorts, jumping of 2nd bridge. V.L. Phish & DMB 96' (losing the tickets), Palm Springs, Vegas, Bob Seager. Kiss concert w/ K.L., B.S., K.F. Medford guys. Pulv. Phish Food, Friends before we met, Godfather. K.R. Yeah I want cheesy Poofs! DMB 95' Beast, J.G., J.D., C.D., invites to Hockey games. K.P. "Are you moreatease?" Trips to BBC. B.S. K-Stand & sleepovers at the Merc, Beach w/ D.C. K.F. Movie making w Janeen & Denis, Moving in, Set-up w/CK (thanx). DMB 97' w/ the Girls. My end of soph year Jam! M.P., E.B., K.F. The revenge (T.P. & shaving cream!) B.B. Crusty w/ crap on it-P'hil, the worship at Mad Marthas & screaming at him. K.F. Why were we fighting? Thanks for all the Memories, Luv you All! Mom & Pop, Gina, Jay, Max- Thanks 4 Everything! Frank this ones for you!

Pollano, Amy-Bible paper w/KF, MR, RG. Dave Matthews w/AP-what a mess! 1st time at Rob's w/AP, KF, MB. Cow Hill w/KF, AP; Whacky, thanx for not being there! AD-Jr. prom, *long* talks, Florida was the best, so glad you came, thanx for taking care of me all those times! Maine w/AP, CB, MB, PG, MS. MB-look at my lighter!, my bathroom floor. RG-sleepover at your house, I was right about the night!, thanks for my bad habits. AP- irreplaceable, way too many nights, I don't know where to start!, how about merc or 4th of July? Allman Bros w/everyone; PG thanx for rocking the car. nose-piercing, ComServ wAP, KF. Whacky-great times w/u, thanx for looking out for me, steal my car? thanx for sharing the couch, star gazing w/u & AP. sessions in AD's room w/CD, MP, PG. AP's beach house. skipping w/AP, MP. CD- car accident. KF-not enough room for all I remember w/u, 1 more yr. LS-ice cream after I got busted, pig at drummond, thanx for too much. PF-globe trotters. bickfords w/the girls. NP-is my face green? TF-4th of july is when it started, the beach, thanks for not waking me up!, reynold's field, BZ's bushes wu & RG, sorry., unlocking my door, swimming pool. I'll miss you all. AP, MP, AD, KF, TF- luv you. best friends ever. Mom, Dad, Tom, Paul- I love y ou. Thanks for everything.

Preston, Ashante Nickname: White girl; activities, GLEC; Hobbies Sleep, complain, smoke; Memories: J W. Careful . . . don't trip on the sand, I love you but don't touch me, Panama Jack, Psst hey mami, careful there's little kids in the road; T.V. eeerr crash, do you want to go night bowling?, lets compare jerks; N.M. There's a blizzard . . . let's have a blast, just smoke it out the window; L.W. Look out for that mail box, the dog has telepathy, @*#! boy; H.R. You never snuck me out of 5th, if I sit behind you she can't see me; L.B. and J.V. Let's leave, page him again, Lisa hit her head on the truck, let's go to the phone, find us a butt, Lisa I need that ladder; Megg, I can't take it, make the boys do it, just blow the smoke into the fan, wheir hill; Tina, Betty, Nickle, Leslie . . . let's go to practice; Hey Nickle, got change for a quarter; I'm not black!!!; Pufta go get the skunk; S.S. and M.S. where are 10 ton and the rest of your nit wits, the human cheese gratter. We're finally finished no more cat walk, teachers, snobs.

Proulx, Daniel Riendeau - BBV tree, gardens. Davis and Reese - Oh well, so much music so little time. N.A hippie boys- all the love I can give. Phish shows with Riendeau and Leary - New Years sid. WENT. Field crew. Derba thank god I found you. Nikki, if I can, for you I will. Eternal love Laura, you *do* mean a ton to me

TINA VIVEIROS

DIANA VOSKOBOYNIK

LESLIE WHEATON

JENNIFER WHITE

RACHAEL WILDE

AIMEE WORSHAM

NICK ZWINNGI

you idiot. To Tony a true friend, give Sauraman a kick in the butt for me. Moody, years are links, this chain is indestructible, see you in the future. Zwinggi, Jones, Tom, and Brent - keep thinking, and playing B. Bobo and Aaron - "B". Brooke, chaffing is awful, sorry. Mr. Reynolds - thank you Amanda, you are the only person I have never made fun of. Your just to cool. Tara, I feel obligated, but can't think of a damn thing. To much kiba and fun guys. Doug: much love. Wilson, come back, baby. Jazz. Herbie Hancock, would you play some FUNK. This little kid was a black belt in Shaolin White Crane and Long Fist Kung Fu. Both Wills and all the Dans, your to good. . . . . hey society, you'll never win. Beat and Batter me. Bruise and wound me. I'll just be stronger. I will fight you and you mindless automatons to the bitter end. Tony, Jack, Todd, Mike, Crannley - Thanks for keeping me sane. Riendeau - the seasons change, and so will we, but every fall come back to me. Mr. Towle, thank god you know what's up. Mr. Erikson, all the thanks and respect I can give. Ms.P, it's to bad you gave up. Cameron, you are the coolest man alive. Hagerman, you nazi, you lost my friend. K.B, sorry, I just never knew.

Pulverenti, Kara Cheerleading 2-4 (Capt.) To my cheering buds - you're the best, MJ! JC-silverado, scituate, mini-beach, DMB fleetcenter, phone talks-everything. BM- Mall trip we survived, random phone calls, thanks for always making me laugh. LM- Summer '97, just driving w/boys, backyard, sleepovers. HS- Ogunquit w/fam., mall trips wKF, JG- MICcones, SJ/SK, dance *recitals*, family brawls, cheerleading. AP- Pete G., sleepover, weekly talks w/ CS, bikinis. KLP-first boy/girl sleepover, what backstroke?, corruption, Kara fall over!, frosh. math class, the new girl. NP-phish food, frosh. phone calls, thanks for MV, New year's eve. K-T FA-RO sleepovers w/the girls, joy rides, "we're studying". MG-cheering- always a good time. Chem. w/EB, AP, JG, MH, LM, MR. SGrooves w/ JC, AP, KP (best night ever) Sleepover w/LM at JL's To the boys- vakn Adam, MC, MS (talks), MH, JL, SB. Trips to Ogunquit w/ CD, JG, HS (Aids quilt) Ogar-thanks for the prom, and random movie dates, Aug 25! To my 3M's JP, KL, and KM thanks for the talks and laughs, HM & KB g/g talks - love ya. Mom you are the strongest person I know, you put up w/ all three of us. I love you. Luke- I'll miss you. Julee you truly are my Best Friend. Kara D.- my BFF 6 + years I love you!

Pybus, Timothy "T.J.' Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4 Football 1, 2, 3, 4 Indoor Track 2, 3, 4 Basketball 1 New York trip with b-ball team, P.S.'s poses, Beef w/ P.G., hay bails w/A.D., M.R., P.G., J.R., beach trips w/J.R., C.B., Panama Jack (T.D.), M.G.s musical stick, P.S.'s hockey stick, M.P.'s 5 yr plan, Ogunquit trips w/M.R., K.F., M.G., E.B., Florida w/J.R., C.B., M.P., J.R.'s journey on Forest thanks to Ice, Santa head w/P.G., M.S., A.P., C.B., Paint jobs w/M.R., J.R., M.R.'s cliff falling, Hangin' at Duf's + Pat's, Stevie's w/M.S., A.P., E.B. and her oreo, bike riding in the snow w/ J.R., jac-o-bag, "Scottie," Miss Martin's class, J.L.'s hamburgers, Shooter, "Lost that lovin' feeling" /L.S., Top Gun on the bus, Pond hockey, "Devil's Advocate," tied at 2 w/K.F., Q's love for fire, Football at Harry's, walk to Hampton w/M.R., J.R., C.S. for Grease, Slurpies w/M.R., K.F., J.R., C.B., E.B., Nachos Grande w/ M.R., Meg, It feels good to be the biggest stud on the football team., Mom, Dad, Chris, and Kyle love ya. Thanks 4 being there, I'll miss you guys.

Rabs, Heather GLEC, Spirit Club, - BEST OF LUCK 2 Tina- Beanna B-F-F, C.P, Chrissy, Nickel (PICKEL), Les (ELMO), Betty - Boop, K.M & A.L (FLIRTS) I LUV U GUYS!! McDonalds T.V, C.P, K.M, C.G, S.M, It's been fun (sometimes) Fri. FRIENDLY'S "Can I have a Pickel?" "BLAH BLAH BLAH" "WHATEVER" "CRY ME A RIVER" Big Bro B.C, Big sista's T.V C.P, Les, Chrissy, Nickel, B.O, - FRES. sci. C.P, N.M, Chrissy, Kiberd's C.P, Kals chem. C.P, Chrissy, A.L, K.M J.E, M.H, BORING!!!! C.P, T.V, B.O Middle School chorus SILVER MEDAL!! T. V SUMMER 96' CHRISTMAS 97' REMEMBER 4-EVA Car accident we lasted thru- There is a special part in my heart for you and always will I will miss you 4-EVA!! Keep in touch where ever you end up next year! 143 * 12! Mom, Dad, Greg, Meri thanks 4 everything you have given and done for me!! I will luv you always and 4-EVA!!!

Ramos, Mildred "Mills, Milli, Oska da Grouch" Bourbon Red 2, 4, The Wall 3, 4. Yearbook 4, Field hockey 1. Elmo + Oska BFF, LYLAS, prom 97 "would you like cheese with that?" Chunky's + infamous M & Ms. rasberry Iced tea at Denny's. Pool sharks + Goodtimes. I remember soft serve. "D'oh, woohoo, son of a motherless goat!' + "I hate to clue you in but I didn't have clam chowda!" Salem Willow + swerving cars. "I wanna see ten fingers!" "ect" words, got anymore? M.A. aren't you a classy chick. July 15, sinner! R.L. "nene" French 3 yrs. "He's so dreamy!' + evil sleep overs, Canobie + semi-nude driving. "Want a squishy?" K.C. Bio, Chem and all the pool parties. R.K. did we ever fight? Smashing Punpkins + U2. Mark Z., springtime. Orion. N.Z., A.R., K.H. "who erased the tape?!" and that endless nite. T.G. is there anything you're not good at? cop at coolidge, we should've hung out more. A.R. you've always cracked me up! N.Z. never grow up. C.G. you're the best. C.C. never forget you + your love for Tom Jones! D.J. scavenger hunt, french + chem, you're the greatest! S.M. thanx for being there. M.S. Chem and AT final, how bad was that?? N.T. what's "ngo"? Thanx for the memories. Mom, Dery, Wendy, I wouldn't have made it this far without you. I love you guys.

Rei, Amanda- HEAL, FH, NHS & PT. Espana 96, Deutchland 97 TG-BF, Kittrege days, the 'ol lunch table, MOO, Spanish poses, mierda, summer of 96, Bert & Ernie, AT hell on video, caravan adventures w/coffee & Indigo Girls, the last piece of chicken, Thursday night, long talks about-things:) SM-perros que dicen grrr, lost in Madrid found in Levi store at 4:20, 4 rights = O, MOO, the boys under the table, tree sitting in Germany AK-pink pancakes, prom night, AT vocab tests NA-NGA, drug free, close calls while driving, fitting in NF & LD-paella, room for 6, whose underwear? JB-the day we didn't go to Boston NT-phone calls, good times, buttons MR-ISM Games, fun on AOL, physics. NZ-Mista Fulla, AT project from hell TK-rice krispy treat, agua libre BU-the lonely rhino-Halloo JL-Ashunputtel, the night you came to Benson's KH-scary car rides w/LF GM-Homie da clown JB-I'll be forever yours! AB-me, sarcastic? Never! DP-hope you know me now, unlike 8th grade! CS-the BYLC. AM-criteria & conspiracies LM-don't stress PG-WSS, candy, strange men hanging from the wall SK-best trip EVER JH- fun w/NL -I can't hear you! BO-chem bud JB-scoopers unite! SS-the best cuz! LEE-happy dancing! TPR- Weezer, DC, caravan w/ wood & a giant hug-gonna miss you Thanks M & D

Reyes, Debbie- "Benz. Doobie Shorty" b ball 1, volleyball 1, cheerlead 1, chorus 1, drama 1, GLEC 4, Pep Rally 3, 4, Spirit Club 4, student council 1,. 1st and foremost I would like 2 thank God for helping me through these yrs. To everyone I luv & cherish u all know who u r, if i 4get u, Iluvu! JOC-Baby Iluvu! Good kuck next year. My move to the Projects, my whole senior yr. Colombus day weekend. BC IluvU! Take care in the Army. Our senior yr. CC, HR, TV, LT, RE-It was fun in GLEC. GA & RC-Hope u do well in the future. GA, I'll alwayz luv u. RC, siempre te amare. JV-good luck man., Hotdog Stand. FR-Pirate, Feasha, history. KM-momma, Chris, Ryan & pooh bear. CC- boing, James, Raul. JB-Raul. DB-IluvU! JE, MH-Engl & Chem Class. KM, CP, AL, - English w/Noyes. CP-brother I never had. TC-CORN. PO-IluvU Mini's civ. Class JR-Felicia's b.day, CHOO-CHOO. AP-Hadduck. 2 all my lower classmen friends u all know who u r lots of luck. 2 my fellow classmates good luck next yr. I'll miss u all. I'll always luv u Meaghan. RIP! Bina & Brownie -take care. Iluvu! 2 mom, dad & the rest of my family I LUV U! THANK U 4 EVERYTHING!

Rich Katharine- "Rich", "Richard", "Katie", Swimming 1, Cheerleading 2, 3, 4. MG-GAFF + RICH = clean spice! Biggest secret ever, Z's Bch house, "Kate", Gloria, "What's up Gaff?". Madonna lives @ cul-de-sac. Thanks-i luv u. Scary Andover ride w/ MP, Ogar, SB + MG. KP-Jam'n Jeep, Havrill men, 3 up frnt, joanie, and phony joanie. i luv u! MS-Baby Blue-5 yrs. 1000 secrets. DB + SD-4th of July pool. SB, JL, AS, SB-flshlghts at the quarry's, weeknd bash. JG-CELYN. CD-rides home from the bch w/DS. NP-"you want some cheesy poofs?" Props to MJ(BA), NC, MG, BB. I luv u guys! Meghan G-biker weekend, the mouse. JP-Bridogga, the purple dog. SB-connected @ the hip, Richdale, egg fights, Bender AA, batman gr., 80's trash, lan, baby blue, Summer of '96 w/ JJ, Coderan, JoeyJoeMac, Crombie, Stevie Douggie, Devin-

look-alike, McCarthy, too many mems to fit! love you to death, couldn't have made it w/ out you . . . . . my best friend forever. All my love to LS, MR, DB, BA. HB-the dances, and BS. Tons of luck to AC, and ER. MC-My little Rich, take my place when i'm gone. To the people who's memories have yet to happen and the ones i couldn't fit—they will always be remembered. Thank you to all friends and family . . . you have made me the person i am. Mom & Dad—I love you both and owe you everything . . . thanks. Jessica, Joey . . . . . I love you both.

Rock Mike, Rocko, baseball, 3, 4 football, 2, 3, 4 track 1, 2, 3, 4 PS WV + BC, Kodiak M Wacky Weir Hill Duf, PG, JR, TP hay bails PG, TP camping in Pybs backyard DB "you got a phone" Scav hunt Ogar, LS, AD, DB walkin to Hampton w/TP, JR Gaff thanks for Adam B's, let me know what happened bowlin w/TP, KF, MG, EB Bolton Valley PMS N.Y. Shlager Big V Pybs lets get a slurpee TP want some night train Superbowl freshman year, Oops junior yr wacky semi, junior yr, RG Gaff it's a good day for 2, we were best friends lets try it again somtime KAt it's been a great 3 yrs I'll never forget you too many mems to write Proms, semis, Texas, Cancun, hopefully Mardi Gras, April 8 Thanks Miss Cathy, Mr. Frank for everything MOM thanks for all the b-fast before school, I'll miss that at colege DAD thanks for believing in me, never letting me sell myself short MATT good luck w/that curfew AMY move out GRAM thanks for listening to me complain about mom & dad Kat I love U I'll Come find you! MOM DAD I can't thank you enough LOVE MIKE!

Roemer, Pete. Football 2, 3, 4. Baseball 1-4. Soccer 1. Knight time is the right time. P.A.T. 19 left. Jr. Year baseball trip. P.S. Keep your clothes on. A.D. & M.R. "Get your stick up". 96 Wiffle ball champs with B.A. Firewords w/ Ogre. Sleepover D.B. J.C.- "Science can never be more fun". L.C.- "Try to keep the sauce on the table". W.O.W. w/ B.K. & B.A. Mom & Dad- Thanks for everything. Good luck Kira. B.A.-may there be many good times ahead.

Rosing, Jennifer nif, niffy, nifer new yr's eve, dr. peppers are mine. SA: flunkin out of spanish, fla. nov. 97, late nights w/ meth & tru (they're ok looking) are we too hyper? Steph 1 2 3 4 capt, beeping pisses some off, were bad drivers? u got her a bowl? CP: The Ridge hey cops! um . . . cari a shirt? how many fights did we manage to have? RH what a cutie-why'd he go? CS: green hair "it won't come out", purity test, smelly, smelly nifer, JP: keep your hands up! KR: don't ever forget ryry and trevorly (or me). to all my soph buds: JP, MP, JC, SR, AP, PK, BS, RC good luck i'll miss all of you. RC: my little bro, love u man, stay safe & keep in touch. SR: gimpy, thanks for bein there everytime, guess what time it is? i need to change it sean. AP: geez too much to say so little space; golfing, "quality time," seeing him it was scary, mt road, why does she have to hate me? if we made it to here we can make it anywhere. AP, JP, MP, CP, RC, BL, SR, ap. vac. poisoning? "get off that couch" i wish i saw what u saw. CP, MP, krud, summer 97 fat dipping we were gone. i miss the pink dice. TV: ewah, pretzels, car accidents. NM: "cry me a river" 1 pin 2 of us and EJ with it all. AP: 5/23/97 and to the end, no one can compare, thanks for everything, i love you. and finally Mom, Dad and Robin, thanks for life, I couldn't have made it w/o u.

Routhier, Matt- "OGAR", Football- 1, 2, 3, 4, Capt. 4, Wrestling 1, 2, 3, 4, Capt. 4, Baseball 1, March 3 at Brownie's house w/ PS, DB, AD, MR, LS, PG. Fights in Mrs. Osgoods class w/ JG, CD, JD, KF. Hangin' at Duf's. 2 Superbowl's. GNR. Lie Lie Lie, Deny Deny Deny. Hangin' at the Perry's w/ BP, KP, MG. (EB, MP, KF, NP-trashed my room-I'll get you back!) Prom w/ KP. Mike Rock- apple- lunch- food fight-DG. Fights with everyone-I'm always right! All the crazy things we did, & all the good times. Thanks to the Perry's and the Dufresne's for always being there for me. John-just following in your footsteps. Mom & Dad- Thanks for all you've done for me. I love you.

Roy, Jeremy - Roy Boy + J Man. - Football 4 yrs., Baseball 2 yrs. - "You only live once." - The whole Football team, I love you guys! SUPER BOWLS - Limp arm w/P.G. "Scottie" at the beach w/T.J. - The good old days at A.D.'s - Me, D.B. + A.D. "The Silk Trio" - D.B., me and cat food - Haybails w/M.R., P.G., A.D., + T.J. - M.P. + Og's food fight - M.S. always starting fights - Girls BBall w/J.L. - L.S. "Real men don't use . . ." - Playing the flute w/P.S. - Pond hockey at C.B.'s w/T.J., T.D., M.S., T. + T.B. - The Simpsons - The Porch Hoppin' Crew - M.R. "I'm gonna Die!" - C.B. and Forest St.!, "Just kidding." - "Homecoming" summer 97 at B.K.'s w/M.G., B.A. + P.R. - Semis and Proms w/the shades - T.J. "I gotta bring you home." - To ALL of my friends that couldn't fit into the "15" lines, your the best! - To my whole big, great family, I love you. - Especially my Dad, my Mother, my Sister, and Gramps . . You guys helped get me were I am today. - And it's not so bad w/MOM in the school!

Russo, Kim "Kimmy" Gymnastics fr. -sr.; 12:45- T.M., J.E., J.O. + L.D-Havin' fun at Stevies, Stiles, Farwood, T's garage, frog, philly, Soaps from 1-2, ch. 5 + 7, 4 x 4 Groveland w/ Bud; L/D- lost in Rye, Boston, N.A., chillin' at Municipal, gym, bouncy balls, s. on the beach, 4 wheeling, Twin Mountain, country, Preachers son, Jungle Boogie, old guys on Mass. Ave, peer pressure, Harrisons, + B.K., Love Always; K.F., E.G., + T.G.- Mud Rats 4 ever, Party of 5, camping, seceret spot, Jobu, 4 x 4, Mt. Willard, "How's that rash?" FORD, Love Always!; M.G.- Good Luck only 2 more yrs., A.B.-Fun while it lasted! Love Always!; Mom, Dad, Ken, and the zoo- thanx for putting up with me. Love!; N. Stars- Keep up the good work!

Scandore, Hope "Hopie" Field Hockey 1-4, Sk ing 1-4, F.H. Girls you have a what? JD YMCA Jessie Leigh, Ready . . . , Gunstock '96, '9 (Never happier to see N.A.) DMB concert LM True Blues Forever, Elbows, St. Daq's, dancir in the halls SF Mike and Ikes, Keep Rowin', sk accident, Tisha, frozen face JG same schedule deux minutes! BB Mr. Handsome, Beast, hai on fire KP Best friends best friend, PB and J EM calc. talks, fruit punch, summer 97 EB Sure! MP Die Hard JL oh my god . . . JR don't eve say it!! M.S. homeroom 7 yrs BM same team al ways, FH beasts BM, JC Invites only KF, BE BM back of the bus BB, JG TACKLE BB, SF FH camp lock out LM, SF caffeine/thoreau project EM, MP, KF quarie scare!! KF, KL Kgarter gumdrops, plays, Stevie's Pond KF what ar you wearing? carpooling reasons, aneset cook ies, walks, 5Ks, No. Conway, 14 years of memo ries! You're my best friend in the whole world I'll miss you LF Pooky I'll miss you, closest have to a little sis!! Ky-Have the best 4 yrs eve Cody-You still have a while to go-Hang i there! Mom and Dad Thanks for everything-love you!!

Schruender, Lee Ann, LA, Cece, Soccer (1-3 Skiing (1-4) Softball (1-4 Capt), Volleyball (4, Flagpole surfing, Franklin times, Watergu fight with And. boys BL, TG, Camp fire wit And. freaks and BL, Strawberry story, SJ Dances and guys, CP walked into biker at Trea sure hunt LP, MP, CLI Waterfights, Runnin through Cemetery BL, LM, BC, AQ cliff jump ing, burning Jayne's arm, glow in the dark box ers, Jeep accident, Cops-no lights and runnin red lights TC, BL, TG, Neon Bowling WM, hour bus ride, Dragging MP everywhere a Stowe, YMCA 95 & 97 the M boys, 3 guy crisis sinking in quick sand-GTC, Lday weekenc with JS-attempting 96 accomplishing 97 Next? KF thanx for the talks, & car bumps, JP I will re turn the favor from Whitewater with 1st com munion pic., Concussion, slow children NT KT, driving w/ TE, MP, WM, 'Twin Sis' thanx everything, Does anyone have duck tape?, SJ Prom JP how many did LM get?, Denny's bath room AS, Bioluminescence at Beach KT, AS, KF & the guys, wear these jeans AS, b-ball game w/ Rogco, JK, MK, Bike Ride, Horse Rides, & Partying at Andover, VT, Kevco & Rogco yo can do it!! Ted & KT thanks for keeping m company in the car. To all my family & friends Thank you for everything, Peace & Love, & go ya last!!

Seed, Matt "Seeda, Bean" Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4 Hockey, 1, 2. S.B. A.S. J.L. M.H. and M.C. "Th Crew", Prom Night #34, R.R. with A.S., J.L and A.S. spring time, St. A's with S.B., H.B. PO LICE, Wh. Wed., A.S., Hockey with A.S. anc S.B., Mel's house, J.R. at Hayes' and Pappas' A.P. and A.P. coolest girls ever, C.B. car crash Maine with C.B. A.P. A.P. P.G. and M.B., C.L -too cool, Soph. year with A.B. B.H. C.H.P.B and N.S., M.H. "I know a swamp", Mailboxes Pond Hockey with J.R, T.D., T.J.P., C.B, M.C and M.J., Sully sleeping, L.M poker, M.C

Hampton boat trip, Driving with Pollano, Talks with K.P., fights with Pappas and Semi night, .R. my little sister, P.G's girl troubles, S.B. B. friends, 9/7/96 E.N- Browns. You're the best, I on't know what I'd do without you. I love ou. Mom, Dad, Kim, Court, Ash and Nick hanks for everything and I love you all.

everino Lenny, Boomer, Lamda, Football 1, 2, , 4. Basketball 1, 2. Baseball 1, 2. PMS, AD, DB, MR, TP, JR, JL, MR. Brownies, Hanging out at UF's, The saterday's with Ad, Pms Going to tachey's for Lunch and then Hitting NC for D's. Ogar as he yells out the window at anyone who is in site. The good times with Roy, Yb, and Rock'o when we were feeling good. L, DALZ, and browny. All the girls JC, MB, AP, P, SB, KR, KP, JF, JG, JD, CD, BB, MP, CB, LM, M, MS, BS, ME, KF I love you all, and I will niss you very much. A special thanks to J C ou were always ther for me even when you lid'nt no something was bothering me. MB rom night at scoots playing quarters I always elt better talking to you thanks for being there luring the rough times I'll always be there for ou Pappas and Poalino For always having un with MP and me over Feb Vacation. And st I'd like to give a shotout to my brother HARLES E, SMITH who Died In SEp OF 97 I ve you and I Know that someday we'll be together again.

Sheehan, Kerry- Ski Team 1-4 (Varsity letter 1-4, Unsung Heroine 3, capt. 4), Field Hockey 1-2 (goalie), NASDG Rhythm Co. for 14 years Snow White), Nat. Hon. Society 3-4, DASH 3-4, Yearbook Editor 4, Math Tutor 3-4. Memories** Jeep flip after Benson's- MC, LM, KT, LS, LD, NF, JA. Attitash weekends-Team Leader, Hannah, 1st S Adams. Ski Team bus jams. NA weekend updates with CS, LM, & BC at the blue lockers. You girls are crazy! Filene's brabanned till 1/98. NF, you're the best- chem flirting with DC, hiking trip at JC's condo, physics with MS, circus ("princess") '96-'97, ski weekend '97. Boys: NZ, DJ semi-95, MC semi, SJ semi-96, BQ SJ prom-96, AM, JL, NM prom-97, NC. Deerfield & UNH fh camp. Dr. T's office '96-'98 Pres. Classroom 3/97 in D.C. & Ryan from Wyoming. Jr. Prom limo- Under the Boardwalk Disney Dansas (TC, AH, HB, KT, SM)= burned feet, "Wanna-Be" video. I luv u Deb. Thanx for everything. LD's get together 9/97 with BC boys. 1997 Black Geo Tracker-keyed. (NA teachers are the best! Love you Grandma & Papa. Tom, Coll, and Max, I'll miss ya! Thanks, Mom and Dad, for my life, your support, and love Bye NA-It's been fun!=)

Sheehan, Michelle mitchell, mich rider, FB, & the beatball, soccer 1-4, basketball 1 2, Swimming 3 . mall rats w/ ME CF SD JF, kingridge, eastman summers, red light specials, in Goluster?, BBC, NH what else could go wrong, K-mart, summer five CF JF KS KP, best western, "pulled a all nighter". Beach Boys twice, "Yo tracka", Rim's big blue van, CF wow for poppery, Smokin Grove Boys, Steve Miller, Summer 97' my house, Unemployed and homeless, 11:00 wake-p 7:00 shower, over the hill kids, ride in the trunk, masco #2 shhh, Bevilaqua signs, Green monster w/ three up front, wind factor in the tracker, the war, boy in my bathtub, caught every weekend, mopped to harrisons w/ leg, red tiny bikki, poolside, camping on tramp, honda off road, VB w/ Al; ride the bull; curfew; montreal expos; wow thank you, MP's house w/ CF, which room havn't you been in, ME. SD. JF. KS. & KP I'll never find better friends, CF and Al I love you two and I don't know where I would be without you. Thanks mom, dad, and rich I love you.

Sheehan, Pat, "22", Football- 1, 2, 3, 4; Capt 4, Baseball- 1, 2, 3, 4; Capt 4. W. Track? Weekend at Brownie's w/ DB, AD, PG, MR, MR, LS, MP. Superbowl w/ MF, BD, AT, DB & crew. Hanging at Duf's all 4 years. Thanks Mr. & Mrs. Duf. P.K.'s w/ MR, BP & DB. Driving SD. Beaching w/ EC, LB, SM, MD, BS, BZ, SL, MF. B-ball trip-Oakley's and uns. MR-backcrack? Montreal- RG, TL, crash. Hockey stick w/ AD, RG, and 5-0. Prom '97- best night ever w/ EC. tents at SM's. Thanx Erin. Hangin' at Caffrey's. MP-math help? BS-2nd-12 always laughing. Stachy's w/ LS, AD. Guyton w/ NR, BP, AF. Mumbles? -JG & BS. Drummond w/ BA, MP. DB, MD. To my family-Mom-I love you, my #1 fan. Dad, Sharon, Kate, Shaley, Matt & Evan- I love you all and thanx for everything. Erin-my highlight; my love, from Friendly's, prom s-overs, U-Mass, March 5-Thanks for everything. To all my friends-Let all the memories we have which are left unsaid stay with us all. And like the legend- Every little' thing we be all right!

Sims, Jennifer, "Jenn" Volleyball 4, Yearbook 4. "Beep" w/AW, KM & RW. Bubbls. on 495 w/KM & AW. Food is Good! (ARRR!) w/RW & AW. Wheres my zippee thing? w/KM, AW, RR, & BR. *AW*-my bestest friend, we've been through so much. Keep in touch, and good luck always. Always remember quotes of the day (Frankly Scarlet . . .), Poke, and "Sleepy" earrings. PS-It would help to drive with headlights!! *RW*-my other bestest friend. I can't believe we've been friends for 12 yrs, where has the time gone? I'll miss you nxt yr, good luck. Always remember the caked applesauce on the wndw. (4-2 yrs eww!), Mrs. Washngtn (a.k.a. Nethead), and EEEE! (sorry). *KM*-I wish I could've known you longer, but I'm glad to call u my friend Always remember Omigod! The brownies!, Hey Now!, Moore(On), Ducks in the road (Truckrides), and the gum ritual. PS-I get the red outfit. *KP & NL*- Charlie Brown and BAV BUMP/knee pads! To my Sr. P "family" I'll miss yous guys, thanks for all the laughs. *Chris*-stay away from buffet tables . . they're bad (but good luck anyway) *Mom & Dad*-I luv u both so much. Thank you for all that you've done for me, and thanks for putting up with me for 12 + yrs. (yo yo yo). To the Class of 1998, good luck and god bless.

SMART, MEREDITH "Mere, Me" Theater Guild 1-4 Shake and Co. 1-4 Midsummer one final roar. MERI-Gobbo's, car in the river, 1 drunk driver and an 18 wheeler, Perfectos, hair dye, geo, don't touch the clock, superballs @ funspot, Gregoires, RE, many tears, many more laughs, I love you. NICK- broken knee, Prom, fro'ing my hair, you will always be special 2 me. ANNIE- booger, sr yr buds, who knew? logs, media, pc4L, I luv U Bum. DEREK- "Friends forever", I'll miss you. STACY-Sis, thanx 4 everything. NIKKI-I'll miss your cheerfulness, CHRISSY-thank you for 12 yrs. of friendship. CAITLIN-15 yrs . . . You're the best, Anita. LD, GM, LB, NL, TG, NT, YB, NG, JC, SO, SG you're all the best. CL + MB-you will always be in my heart. KS, BS, KT, KK-I still miss you guys . . . AT is evil, Bullet, Suprize 16th, LONDON, tabs, MRE, pink roses, Europe 96, V-day thanx, gossip queen, twinkle twinkle little star, theater freaks and cast parties, El dente w/NL + AS. CHARLES- I LOVE YOU 7/24/97. LAUREN-you truly are my best friend, reach for your dreams. Mom and Dad, you've taught me to believe in myself. I love you both dearly.

Smith Kelly, "Smitty", "Lil' Rim", "Smit-ball," Summer '97 -What happened? M.S's house, new roommates-SB, AS, Ogs, DB & LS. tramp by the pool, campin' out, red bitini tini, late night swims, talks by the pool-L.M, early morning clean ups, "Hey little girl . . .", summer '95's. BBC groove me and you J. 11:00 wake up- 7:00 shower - KP, JF. CF, + MS 2week journal only for you Cait. W.O.W for potpourri. SMB w/S5 .Smokin Grooves-SD! M.E.-CURUPTED! You girls here for the soccer game? -PUNKS. Snapple Bust w/ JC, LM, & BM. Unemployed friends? JF-scene at Friendly's! A.P-always the one to laugh with even though you're stupid . . . . . Thanks for everything. BS-locker buds! QUICK FLIP! BBC rats. K-Mart. Hampton strip, YO TRACKA!, Big Blue, tracker windburns, tanks every day, puff daddy, "Beach Boys", egg fights, 2 hour walk w/KP. RED LIGHT SPECIALS. Prom '97. Treadwells gang. Chooch! put some clothes on-KF. SD at Friday's w/leg brace. Mo-ped to Harrisons, "Green Monster" -3 up front. ATTENTION ALL FIREBUSHES! -MS & JL, stolen "Bevilaqua" signs? "Bonic leg, nakin, frescent, & suited up". Trunk ride-MS, Masco night SHH!, honda offroadin', Robbin' DD-thanks ME, "Danger Men Working" I wouldn't have made it w/out you guys thanks for everything. Mom & Dad thanks for putting up w/me-I love you

Spracklin, Beth Rexatution, Rex, Spracks. Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4, capt 4, Skiing 1, 2, 3, 4, capt 4, Track 1, 2, 3, 4 NHS . . . nope sorry! late starter, complete change. Way too much energy. Power-sketchy game . . . Dec 14, 1996. Stoggies. Lighning Crashes, prom '97-TC-thanks. Espana-BC, KL, BP, KH, JA, constantly in trouble, Tomas, Pue, BP-Carlos . . . "don't bother her, she's in the donkey corral! Schlongs. BC-Cruise, best trip ever! "Island Special!" LiVE,

N.H. weekends, chairlift accident. CS-New Years Eve, candles, times have changed. KL, NP- 108, moontower, Vineyard, Al and Mark-each gets what the other got!? Bl's on South Beach, sunburns, K-stands, chooches. JL-teddy, on ritalin? NM-C-dale, Frankie, B-Cruise-best night ever! Denny's, 25 year olds? you and your lies! Dream, set me up again, girl . . . I ruined the other one . . . like usual. KS-"Smitha!!" locker pal, watch out for scrapes. Linds-108, Bio all nighters. LM-the sister I never had, car rides, Bangles, math-oh god! Mom, Dad and Trev-thanks, what would I do without you. To all my friends, I love you to death, thanks for everything.

Staples, Jennifer "Sudda" Rock on-N.F, J.H, J.O + J.C. Heavy conversations w/A.C + B.R. Fudfries + Chocolate covered chips w/ L.M. Chillin-Chillin w/B.D + J.H. Lookin for Jimmy F's w/N.F, J.H + T.A. Math class w/K.L, C.D, L.S + E.B. Steph-May 1-Sassy girlUp north w/my mister. Black. 4wheelin in the GTA. Movie kisses on late nights down liberty. What up Bop! Thanx-J.H + B.R for always caring. M.G. I know what you did. April remember who cares. Boo-Boo detec. If only we knew then. Swampthing. Mellisa have fun! All of my Love to John Hudson. Remember all of your promises. I'll never forget mine. Bone - Brother, always in my thoughts see you when I get there. Meaghan -always my shining star. Love 2 my family. To everyone-Stay Strong. Mom I Love You. Peace-out.

Steele, Colin; "Tink," "Col"; Soccer 1-4, Basketball 1, Indoor Track 2, Math Team 3-4, National Honor Society 3-4, *The Wall* 3-4; TD: 6th grade grass stain, slam dunk contests at Rob's, dateless semi, "my kidneys," Jen's front steps; JB: C-team hoops, semi & prom, take the dog out; SB: Bush, dude . . .; NM: How much does your house cost?, prom, does the defroster work?; CS: RIP Elmo, those exciting semi's, locker on O, blondie; AR & BC: Neil, the BYLC, talks at the back of the bus; SM: pack of wolves; CH, JH, KS: NAAV; KD: thanks for a great time together, I love you no matter what, you're the best!; Mom, Dad & Matt: thanks for your support, I couldn't have done it without you, love ya.

Sullivan, Adam (Hockey 3, 4, byastid 1, 2, 3, 4) - Hammed everyday after school w/ J.L. + M.S., b-ball + track w/ gatorade bottles, Bustin M.B.'s at 2:08 pm, dance + BBC H.V.'s (totally kyicked), Hockey Rumby, R.R's from my house, totally cleanin out my L.C., special biz on whalewatch, nightwalk w/ a 30 w/ J.L, M.S., E.N., playin 'hole, prom 97, Marissa, a long night for me at A.M.'s, dancin all night at Da Merc (J.J.), a wide turn w/ J.L., M.P., M.C., lifelong friendship w/ S.R., NBA Live, cookouts, Harry's, Bush Concert, nights at the Corry, Kittredge Hill, S.W's, Summer homes- D.B.'s, M.S.'s, S.B.s, $50 in change + quarters from R.B. w/ M.C. + S.B., sleepovers w/ Bush -everywhere, a big thumbs up, new friendship w/ Arturo (my best friend) y la familia-Benito, Horacio, + Co., 'Artybags', scuffles w/ HPD + NAPD, secret agent Henry, p'n off Riles w/ S.B., -M.P. (Ohhh Jeeez!!)-thanks for da rides, vahkn Kara . . . , "Dude, 'bout I vahkn. . ", "gimme summa dem things.", "I've like you since . . .", "How 'bout you grow. sum . . .", "It would be a lot cooler if you did.' - To my Byastids- M.S., S.B., M.C., M.H., J.L. - Fo' Life!!-Keep on chuggin. -I don't luv U hiez I'm out da doh!!!!!

Sullivan, Caroline "Ca, Caro, & Candlestick." Field Hockey 1-4, Indoor Track 2-4 (capt), Outdoor Track 2-4. Apey Tree, Bear, & Candlestick=the 3 Musketeers! Crazy days-Junior year! St J's & Central boys-fun times. Here's a recap: New Year's '97, Dude- Bunks, Jared's: Eric's chic, Deano's D, DORK!, Mad Maggie's, BBC, Plaistow- wet pants & a big yellow to the station, Stern's Return, Chris's house-heart shaped, my house-X's across the doorways, the hot tubs, the show, Trevor's bedroom, 3-somes, Jr prom: what a limo ride!, the field hockey Denuzio, the Soupie break-up: w/ the skunk behind the brick building?! Scarpaci and Guidi at an Italian restuarant, Lucas & Linda!, UCONN = Masco. BC- my lovebug forever, LM - track co-captain (what a joke), sorry about the car, BS- track "sidekick", "sleepin over your house". JR- Bio: green hair w/ a highlighter?! SM- my Moosehead bud, TM & MH- AP Bio fights. Menzies-Hoover & Scrubby, my greatest friend, the many fights- we got through them, 1 fateful nite-$70,000. I love u guys!! Nick- always have a blast: the field, your living room, but never the car, sorry- I'll just never be completely XXX, I love you- & I'm not lying. Mom & Dad- don't think I would have made it w/out u. Thanx for life. I love you guys, & u too, Andrew (Boo-Boo). I'm out . . .

Surette, Annie "Gizzmo", "Bum", Theater 1-4, Ski Team 2-4, Softball 2-4, SADD 1-3, CD, MS, BS, KK, + NJ I miss you guys! Cecily- B.F., Isn't it hot to be sitting that close?, Snowboarders . . . must follow! Megan- You don't need ruby slippers to be Dorothy. Nicolle- B.F., We've known each other since we were eggs, keep in touch. Mere-You've got a beautiful smile, don't ever forget it. Meri- Remember the good times, London, SJP girls, Madave, Damatt, I'll miss you. Kerry- I love the mall!, instagirlfriend, We never fight. Hagit- "How much do you love Ski Team? You'll have to dress up for our graduation. Steph + Dorothy- You'll always be my favorite Freshman. LeeAnn- friendship talks, flag pole surfing, thanks for Dave. Aaron- Bye Cornflake. Nick A. - $10.00 Tom J- You are my hero. NF, TG, NT, AM, LB, NZ, NA, CS, GM You are all the best! Dave-10/22/96, the beach, Weir Hill, ping-pong, "That was AWESOME!", 7:13, pinkie swear, my skiing skinny, getting grounded, church things, Its you and me Hun, forever. I lub yoy, XOXO. Gram-Thanks for all your support and advice. Mom + Dad- You taught me to believe in myself, I love you both dearly. Kathleen, Chris, + Jeff- Always reach for the stars, and don't grow up too fast. I LOVE YOU ALL!!!

Sweetra, Caitlin "Sunshine, Sonnenschein, Smiley" Shakespeare and Co. Meredith S. thanks for making me do it. M.S. and A.S at Daily's "Vinnie's gonna kill me!" Katie K. always remember sleeping in the corner of Eric's apt. Warriors Hockey games "44 or 23? 44! Smile!" Leah P. what a prom ride. Mutual complaints. Jason B. where's my next Winnie? I've had a bad day. Watch out for the sophomore girls. Germany! Kristen L. no one had more fun, see ya back there. Tara G. Loreen C. Stacey M. sorry I ever hated you guys and sorry I told you. Stace . . . love the blond hair. BYOB in Jack L. and Aaron B. hotel room. "No fair . . . they get a shower!" Aaron I'm sorry for the dirty looks. "Alex . . . you're wicked hot but your personality makes you so unattractive" Sorry about that Alex . . . no hard feelings. Molly K. what I'll do for you at 2 am . . . sneaking out of the hotel to call your boyfriend. Sean B. "time to sacrifice another smurf!" Amanda R. Seth K. Ngon T. glad I got to know you . . Herr G. I still owe you 50 marks for all that public swearing. Sorry I slammed the train door on your face. Best 2 weeks of my life . . . so far. Kim M. rocky friendship but I'm grateful for it. Our weekly morning jaunt to Friendly's and I lost a credit for missing S.S. too often. "Come on, try it . . . you'll like it"

Teplitz, Kyla, "Ky", skiing, soccer, track, West Side Story, Math + Science Teams, Dance, GSA, Saco Trip, LM, JC, DJ, N. Conway, massages, trampoline, Lord of the Flies Project, Drew 2, "a recursive function iterated on a complex plane," Simpsons, Find Fuller's Wife's Neighbor's Cat's Flea's Toy, car accident, LM, KS, LS, LD, NF, JA, MC, snowmen @ midnight, bro, NH, St. John's Dances, ponies dance, NV, Dancin' @ Disney, KS, SM, TC, AH, HB, AL, Jim, Heather, Kristen, Liz, Jaime, Tim, Aubrey-I love you guys- Climb High!, Kayaks + Perkins Island, M + M - I'll never forget you guys, NSFYSP, elevators @ UMass Lowell, "Hi" to the guy at the video store, sign stealing, $5 survey + mittens @ Quincy Markets, strange guys and random books in Boston, NV, TS, the ballet, to all the ski team- it was a blast! thanx!, Worcester Con, TS, LC, AM, UUYouth Cons, WWRafting w/the gang, AT projects, EcoAdventures, lunches @ Harrisons w/LD, SK, KL, Fun with Fungi, f(u)du- Integrate this!, happy groups, learn by osmosis, musical timeline at 1am, Linds-luv ya hun, Laura-make tons o' money, all my friends-thank you! I'll miss you! Thanks to my family for everything- I love you, Thanks Coz for being my climbing/hiking/backk-packing partner - We'll hit the sky someday!

Torrisi, Linda (Tweety) Pete's Room, Rosely, Skip school, Fencing, Bad boys. Flirt boys, Boston Market, Edgewood, Chorus, & Glec. Nichole and the mall 6 & 7th period. Chic in Macy's with headache. Eric in Geometry with Mr. Rogers. My girl Vanessa left me for Tewksbury High, still love her. Tony love always, thanks for getting me threw it. Love my family. Meaghan R.I.P. The Greater Lawrence Voke with

Nichole, hairdressing. Field Tip to Museum Of Science. Thanks to all the staff. Thanks to the Nurse for being cool.

Ustick, Brent- "Blustick", "Cuey" Swimming 1, 2, 3, 4 (capt); National Honor Society 3, 4; Four Years of Classes w/ T.K., Javy Lopez Files, Only other true Dave Archer Fan, Luv you like I luv a roadkill! M.A. -driver's ed w/ Damin (What the devil? It's cold in heeere!) Volvos rock, Eclipses suck! (Race ya sometime!) J.B.-you talk too much, can I see your "Hall Pass?" N.Z.- Fruit Snack Game (max. streak=5) Y.B.-When's that book coming out? T.G.-You rock at Frisbee, Comin' to a Swim Meet? A.R.- American Thought "Rhino" Project, Crazy Frisbee playing w/ T.K., N.Z., A.M., D.P., D.J., T.G. (and of course P.O.) T.M. -100 yd. Freestyle Club J.P. -God Rules! J.B. & A.G.- You're the greatest friends ever! Rad times in Hungary, Lexington, and at J.B.'s; E.A.- Our pole in Hungary, Core Groups, Proverbs 3:5-6, K.U. -Clutzy Sister, but totally awesome! Mom & Dad- Love you mucho & Thanks for everything!

Vicens, Noelle C. -Elle, Noodle, Crossdressing Villager without a Line: Musical Theater, Shakes. & Co, Pep Rally, Peer Mediation, Dance Co.- Stina and Ky- falling in holes, macaroni, Stina- pastries, the locker incident, I am NOT a mental pigeon!, bush jumping, freeing the cucumber plants, Gizmo!, AL-dropping paintbushes, the TJ obsession, BC- Rt. 114, "We Are Teen Country", slurpies, TS-the prop room's opened, celary, TS & ST-corrals! Friday Nights, AG- Information and Hairspray, - the Monkey Walk, Tom K - where's Wales?, "washing paintbrushes", Spain: getting lost in Madrid, "oh wow" and "bizzare", lawn chairs you have to pay to use, my incredible Spanish skills. KT- the pine needle fairy, Dance Co, doing ponies in circles, frolicking lambs. SM- the fly girls forever. LP- paper cranes, "mercy", I'm marrying him. MH-the Catholic Bop, "Must we sway?", and talking in funny voices. NF- I still wanna go to the circus! AL, KT, TS, etc,- BAGLY, Fiddler on the Roof, "Capulet, Carry your pretzel!", the Broom Dance, bumming rides off Bill, fun with duct tape, banging metal, doing The Time Warp, freshman Bio- "L'chaim, L'chaim, To Life!"

Viveiros Tina; Tina Beena-BEAN-BO my BF thanx 4 everything we'll always have each other. NM 5¢ the DINK don't forget that TB SYR. "When in doubt, cry me a river!" LUSH & FISH! Go JEWEL! RU making fun of me? LW don't break another chair. Stroke UR C & B 4 mama! BLAH! BLAH! BLAH! -2 all of U! CP when UR sad drink ch. mk when UR mad hit a PT. U'll B a'ite HR. Try 2 smile thanx! AL highway flirting/ sexy landscapers! CC, CPel, AP going 2 BBC getting #'s on the way! All my friends remember the nites at the beach! Parties at 5¢'s house! Those 1/2 days & wknds at TB's house! Bang UR head, look it doesn't hurt! NC keep UR band-aids on! AP "KILL WHITEY!" CPel singing even if we can't! PK UR lucky UR my best guy friend "cuz if U weren't I'd kill U when U picked me up! Love to all my true friends & thanx 4 everything! I miss U KF, MT, CR, GEM. KD "Hold on to the Night", treasure our every moment 143 always! To my sister I love you w/ all my heart remember, as long as we have each other. Love & thanx to my family. Kathy thanx for guiding me, Kelly for listening and Mrs. Donovan for being a friend! Anyone I missed thanx for being there through thick & thin!!!!

WHEATON, LESLIE 2 ALL MY FRIENDS I LUV YOU. TV WANNA GO TO SPOOKEY WORLD, MARY'S CHEM CLASS UM YEAH. SC STINKY FEET. NM DON'T FORGET TO TAKE THE KIDS FOR A SWIM. YOUR WELCOME FOR THE DIRTY GLASS. WANNA SPEED PASS WERE SITTING DOWN. HR CRYING OVER?? IN 8TH GRADE. SMALL THOSE NIGHTS WATCHING TW AND EATING STEAK. OH YEAH MINE IS DARKER. BO HANGING IN LAW. THE TURKEY GUYS. CP THATS NEAT HOWS FRANK WHAT????. JC YOU KNOW I LOVE YOU. . ANYONE ELSE WHO I FORGOT YOU KNOW I LOVE YOU

White, Jennifer- Jen, Jenny. The Link, G.L.E.C., CVS, B.B.C. nights & cruisin' Hampton. Me want cookies!! Mr. Bubble, Jolt, Dunkin, Denny's & Scooby Doo. to C.C. & A.P.- Hampton & mad beach. Got car trouble? New Years in Boston w/ N.C. & Inci. Cruisin w/ A.P.-, I found a hair! to M.E. Hometown- I haven't seen one of those in years! L.F. -Pink Ranger & Pohcahontas, Jul 4 w/ C.C., A.P., A.L., Z.F. & all those other people. We've gone this far, Why quit now? To all my friends the best of luck. To N.C. & C.C.- always keep in touch. to J.F. -I'll miss you always!! McDonalds afta the B.B.C. w/M.K. & C.C. -Stop! it's illegal. Good Luck!! and especially lots of love and thanks to my Mom.

Wilde, Rachael "Forhea', Wilde Child, Rachies" J.S. -Bob, EEEEE!! A.W.- George- OOOTAAY! POKE! -R.G. K.M. -Squirt, BEEP! Sr. english-hair in a can. C.C. -S.O.A.S.F. D.R.- Man . . . . Funk Dat!! C.C. -Lupe', BOOINGG!! M.G. -Front row Jr. chem. K.E. -BRIING!! C.C. -Luv you much!! D.G. -Friends 4 Life! J.E. -Always friends, math-grades 8, 11, 12!! M.P., L.B., C.N., L.D. -Jr. Prom. A.P. -Taste, Haddock, Good Morning! J.E. -It was real! Mr. G. -3 Years!?!? M.C.- Always and forever smiley twins, fro, yinmasloopi, wana wana bink bonk, FREAKS!, Great Googlee Mooglee, What-ever, fine!, Boink-Loser!, Saturdays, makin' babies!, $10, Groovy Baby!, Face Off-X5!?!? I CARE ABOUT YOU! Good Luck-M.P. Logan- I love you. Mom and Dad- Thanx for everything that you have both done for me. I owe you my life. I luv you guys!! And to the rest of my family, friends, and teachers- take care. 143. Meaghan- We all love and miss you!!

Worsham, Almee, "Georgy, Aims, Mimi" Dance, PF, Missions. Racheal's applesauce at NAMS, Don't do it Bill (I gotta Jeth), Are you a sailor, wooh- man, quote of the day, sleepy flowers, discoing at BJ's, frolicking at our soirees, Fuddruckers, squirt-still too short, 1996 football games, big montrous chiwawa, NYC, Romeo and Juliet, bubbles out the car window, Carlos' stickers, duck shoes, dodge in parking lot, Moore-on, peanut butter, POKE. Thanks to everyone who kept me going these four years. To K.M., J.S., R.W., A.G., R.R., J.F., N.G., R.G., D.R., and K.S. thanks for keeping me laughing. Love and thanks to mom, dad, and Kim.

Zarrella, Nichole, Naca, Bruins game w/A.F. & D.P., Sunoco, the Valley, and HA HA, M.D. Hey GEM, I LOVE YOU, BFF, my angel. B.R. R.I.P. & keep smiling. L.T. the mall & C.D., good luck w/T.F., S.M., PLAY and "Trip Like I DO", B.D., the egg carton, you'll never know what you'll find next. M.D., R.I.P, I miss you & don't 4-get the Caddy or D.M., You'll never be forgotten. K.B., Thanks for changing my ways, much love to ya. K.H. Thanks for everything it means a lot & so don't you! Love you!!! Shell, I love you & have fun in high school. Bone, Page & Plant, it was a trip. Mom & Dad I love you, Thanks for everything. To the rest of the fam., I love you all. 4-7 FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!! I give my senior year to the truest person I ever knew Meaghan Duggan!

Zwinggi, Nick "Zwinga, Zwingz, Nicky, That dork over there." Shake & Co. 3, 4; Doc's Shows 2, 3, 4; Chamber Choir 4; Student Council 4; Baseball 1; Football 1. To all NAHS students, where ever you are, Later. TK is the lady in red. DJ; Maine, DMB, y la guitarra. Being Cockneys w/ AM, TK, DJ, BT, CV, BJ, FN. Breaking MS's knee and the prom. AM getting married. SM beating all of us bowling. Singing w/ NF, the man in love with me. Drumming in Gregoire's class w/ DP. Shmoopees, i lub u, man. My pregnant wife and fellow artiste TG and the other Tony, NT. AR, such a cool girl, Meesta Foolla. Tossin the B w/ BU. To KK, and all past grads, love you guys. Posters w/ TS. Hanson, say mmm-bop. Hitchhikers w/ MH & DM. YB incesssantly drumming. Breaking into the studio at midnight for A & T w/ Pat & John; what were we thinking? TJ, CW, and Doc; such hip, hip cats. To all drama freaks, stay funky. Love to my family. Tierra del Fuego.

Voskoboynik Diana, Segal Tanya, Averin Dima, Lipkin Nina, Yatskar Oleg, Albluquaqe Fernanda, Azizova Hanum THE RUSSIAN GANG Thursdays are great. Guys are great on Thursdays. Meet Dima's new girlfriend—Yasha. Karate—relax, give me your hand Whack!*#@$! U-kra-i-na!! U-kra-i-na!! Long live Uzbekistan! We miss Lola. Is that kritin over there? No, it's just Anya going through puberty. Nin, who is the lucky guy this week? We love football, nah, just Alex. "Grom gremit, zemlya tresetsya, eto Dima k nam nesetsya." O-pa, O-pa! Who needs steroids when you got salo?!. The prom was O-some. Oleg, the ladies' man, run run after Hanum! "Fala Portugues?" Lhosha does, "french" too. Lenya, break it down. Best party in town— —Woodridge at Dina's house. North Andover— —it's everywhere you want to be! Love . . . Stay in the Gang!

Smile for The Camera !!!

Remember When . . .

Mr. McVeigh sang "Jeremiah was a Bullfrog" in history class.

Ms. Martin showed a video that consisted of heavy chemistry.

Alex Moody got engaged.

Mr. Towle jumped up on a table and started howling like a wolf in Earth Science.

We were allowed to wear hats in school.

Panos Voulgaris and Steve Daley had to apologize to the entire senior class for jumping into the Drummond pictures.

Tina Viveiros got suspended for fighting in school.

Ms. Maloney-Brown threw a chair at Meredith Eddy in English class.

You didn't have to do extra work to get senior privileges.

Lauren McDonough got hit in the head with the football during a field goal at a football game.

Mrs. Kyte was a substitute teacher.

Jim Erb "decorated" Matt Breeden's car with sawdust.

Kristyn Perry and Michelle Sheehan rode into Harrison's on a moped.

Kellie Gallagher ate a dog biscuit that she thought was a cookie.

Kristin Hall sprained her ankle and Mr. Dellechiaie put her in his trunk to take her back to school.

We were freshmen.

Freshmen knew their place.

During the semi-formal at Angelica's, the fire alarm went off and everyone had to evacuate the building.

Nina Lipkin told the class about her addiction to TV.

Nick Addivinola took a shower in his clothes in the locker room.

Dr. Wiltshire fell off the stage and broke his leg.

Jim Lovell was hit in the head during a soccer game and everyone thought he died.

Boys had "cooties".

Someone put flour all over Michaela's car at Harrison's.

Allison Lambert accidentally hit a volleyball in Matt Haven's car and it rolled down the hill and hit another car.

The senior girls made signs saying freshmen were not allowed at Harrison's.

Most Embarassing Moments...

I was running up the stairs to get to math class and I fell and ripped my jeans. I had to tell the teacher in front of the whole class what had happened.

~Christina Campione

I was supposed to drive for a field trip in photography, but my battery died. We had to cancel the trip because of me.

~ Nick Zwinggi

I died my hair and I had to explain to everyone why I looked like a skunk.

~ Meredith Smart

I was paid to make out with a dummy head in Anatomy and Physiology. After I had kissed the head, I turned around to see the whole class and Mr. O'Neill staring at me.

~ Brianne Barrett

I flushed my tie down the toilet on a Friday before a game.

~ Pat Sheehan

Freshman year I generously offered some random senior ten cents after I overheard him ask his friend for a dime.

~ Tara Giordano

When I was hanging from the monkey bars in gym class freshman year and Pat Sheehan pulled my pants down, boxers and all.

~ Mike Rock

I was running to the gym with my books in my hand and someone tripped me. I went flying across the hall floor along with my books.

~ Katherine Fradella

Being born because I was naked and all eyes were on me.

~ Caitlin Ferriero

Being grounded and forced to ride the BIG YELLOW the second week of school . . . senior year.
~ Kyla Teplitz

When I put my hand through a window in eighth grade Spanish Class.
~ Stephanie Audy

I was delivering absent sheets and I tripped in front of Mr. Grady's class.
~ Sarah Dowling

Almost getting arrested at the Museum of Science.
~ Jen Lamothe

When I was a freshman I walked through both cafes with my skirt tucked into my nylons.
~ Julie Flynn

Sliding all the way down a crowded stairwell with everything falling out of my bag and no one helping me pick it up.
~ Caitlin Sweetra

I peed my pants during first communion practice in front of every Catholic second grader.
~ Jessica Davison

Betty tied my hair to the railing, without my knowing it. When I went to get up, I couldn't.
~ Tina Viveiros

Falling down the stairs at the Bahama Beach Club in front of everyone.
~ Crystal Cristaldi

Annie Surrette and I fell on top of each other while running down the hall and Mr. Bennett yelled at us.
~ Kerry Ferrara

When Tiffany whistled at Matt Henry and he turned around and saw me standing there alone.
~ Alyssa Bartashy

When I ate a dog cookie thinking it was a regular cookie, in sophomore year algebra.
~ Kellie Gallagher

Top Ten Reasons Why NAHS Has No Walls

10. So that airborne diseases can spread quicker.

9. So our school newspaper would have a clever name.

8. Because God hates this town.

7. Because we like to watch our teachers' lips move with no sound coming out.

6. So that eighth grade parents have a reason to send their kids to private schools.

5. So we can make fun of the people that trip on the rug in the hallways.

4. So that you can hear the answers to the test you're taking from the class next door.

3. Because the teachers like to flirt with each other during class time.

2. So students can learn more than one subject at a time.

1. Because North Andver is too cheap to spend money on the high school.

Top Ten Places To Be On The Weekends

10. The beach

9. Lawrence

8. The Bahama Beach Club

7. Mercury

6. The quarry

5. Alex Moody's barn

4. Anywhere but North Andover

3. Bear Hill

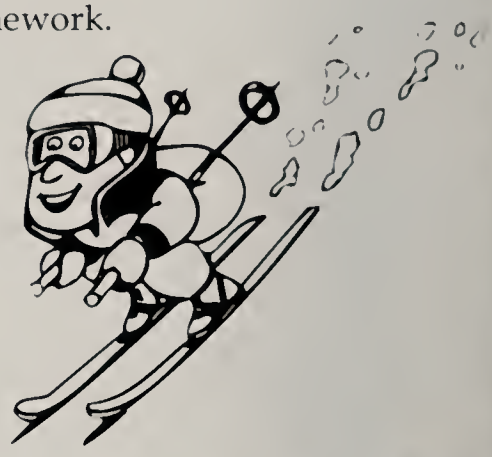
2. Michelle Sheehan's house

1. Anywhere without parents

AND THE WINNERS ARE...

NO HOMEWORK EXCUSE
1. What Homework?
2. I left it at home on my counter.
3. You never told us we had homework.

SKI SLOPE
1. Bradford
2. Loon
3. Sunday River



BOOK
1. Catcher In The Rye
2. The Great Gatsby
3. To Kill A Mockingbird

CLASS
1. AP History
2. Directed Study
3. World Civ with Mr. Humphreys

CAFE FOOD
1. Subs
2. Salad
3. French Fries

CLOTHING STORE
1. Abercrombie & Fitch
2. Contempo Casuals
3. Old Navy Clothing Co.

COMEDIAN
1. Jerry Seinfeld
2. Adam Sandler
3. Chris Rock

SOAP OPERA
1. General Hospital
2. Days of Our Lives
3. Beverly Hills 90210

PLACE TO SKIP
1. Beach
2. Home
3. Boston

TEACHER
1. Mr. Noyes
2. Mr. McGowan
3. Mr. Grady

BREAKFAST FOOD
1. Bagels
2. Toast
3. Pancakes

RESTAURANT
1. The 99
2. Denny's
3. Friendly's

VACATION SPOT
1. Florida
2. Maine
3. The White Mountains

HANG-OUT
1. Harrison's
2. Dunkin' Donuts
3. Denny's

BEACH
1. Hampton
2. Salisbury
3. South Beach

Some Favorites of the NAHS Class of '98

PLACE TO GO PARKING:
1. Albino Rd.
2. Winter St.
3. Lawrence Airport

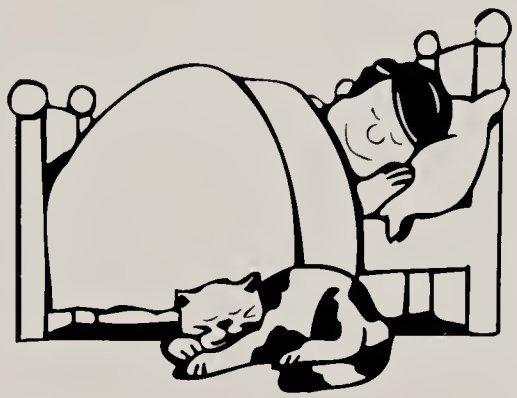
SONG:
1. "Crash Into Me", Dave Matthews Band
2. "Fly", Sugaray
3. "How Do I Live", Lee Ann Rimes

COMMERCIAL:
1. Budweiser Frogs
2. All Pepsi Commercials
3. Got milk?

ACTOR:
1. Brad Pitt
2. Leonardo DiCaprio
3. John Travolta

ACTRESS:
1. Sandra Bullock
2. Julia Roberts
3. Neve Campbell

PASTIME:
1. Sleeping
2. Watching movies
3. Eating



SPORT:
1. Football
2. Basketball
3. Soccer

ATHLETE:
1. Michael Jordan
2. Drew Bledsoe
3. Tiger Woods

MUSIC VIDEO:
1. "Men In Black", Will Smith
2. "Mo' Money Mo' Problems", Puff Daddy
3. "Two Become One", Spice Girls

MUSIC GROUP:
1. Dave Matthews Band
2. Wu Tang Clan
3. Pearl Jam

MOVIE:
1. "Scream"
2. "Dazed and Confused"
3. "Romeo & Juliet"

MAGAZINE:
1. "YM"
2. "Seventeen"
3. "Sports Illustrated"

TV SHOW:
1. "Party of Five"
2. "Beverly Hills 90210"
3. "The Simpsons"

RADIO STATION:
1. 94.5
2. 104.1
3. 107.9

SUPERLATIVES

Most Likely To Have a Nervous Breakdown:
Jocelyn Goodwin and Ngon Trinh

Least Likely To Grow Up:
Nick Zwinggi and Leslie Wheaton

Most Respected:
Patrick Sheehan and Tara Giordano

Most Likely To Move to Mars:
Audrey Gale and Yasha Berman

Most Likely To Succeed:
Kyla Teplitz and Colin Steele

Best Athletes:
Patrick Sheehan and Alison Pappas

Done The Most For N.A.H.S.:
Alex Moody and Tara Giordano

Friendliest:
Ron Emro and Ellen Boutilier

Most Musical:
Katherine Krupanski and Ngon Trinh

Class Comedians:
Jim Lovell and Julie Flynn

Most Flirtatious:
Kara Pulverenti and Dave Brown

Most Talkative:
Kerry Fulcher and Gareth Morgan

Most Gullible:
Ellen Boutilier and Pete Roemer

Class Angel:
Jessica Crotty and Ron Emro

SUPERLATIVES

Most Bashful:
Kristine Jones and Robert Ratcliffe

Worst Drivers:
Kristen Longo and Alex Moody

Most Argumentative:
Matt Routhier, Jen Breen, and Caitlin Sweetra

Most Changed:
Matt Henry and Gabrielle Paci

Most Likely to Still Live in NA in 10 Years:
Jack Leary and Courtney Breen

Most Artistic:
Yasha Berman and Michele Yu

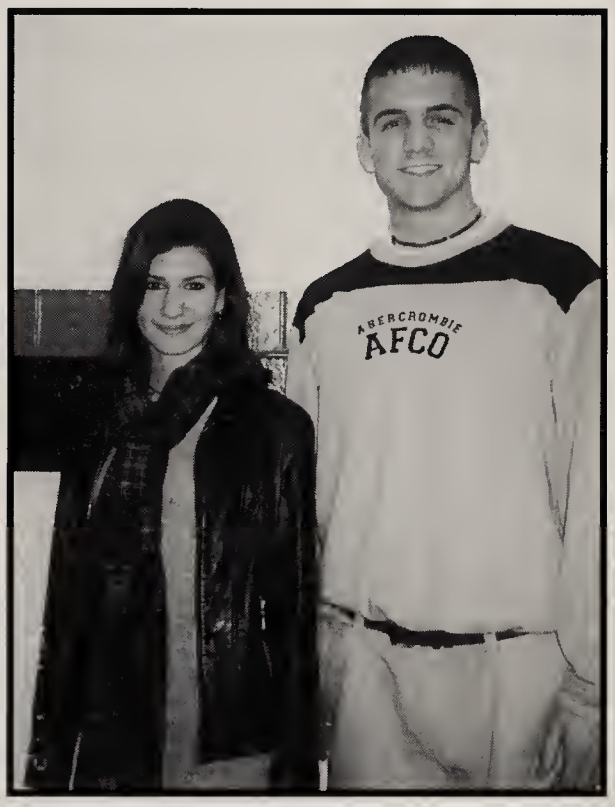
Most Likely To Be In Detention:
Evan Bowen and Nichole Zarrella

Best Smile:
Adam Sullivan and Valerie Lopez

Best Looking:
Tiffany Caskey and Adam Sullivan

Most Original:
Gabrielle Paci and Nick Addivinola

Class Mooch:
Dave Brown and Lauren McDonough



Best Dressed:
Nicole Chabot and Matt Henry

Best Eyes:
Jack Leary and Johnna Haigh

Class Baby Faces:
Pat Gaffny and Hope Scandore

SUPERLATIVES

Class Liberals:
Jessica Angell and Tom Kelley

Class Conservatives:
Aaron Beninato and Kerry Sheehan

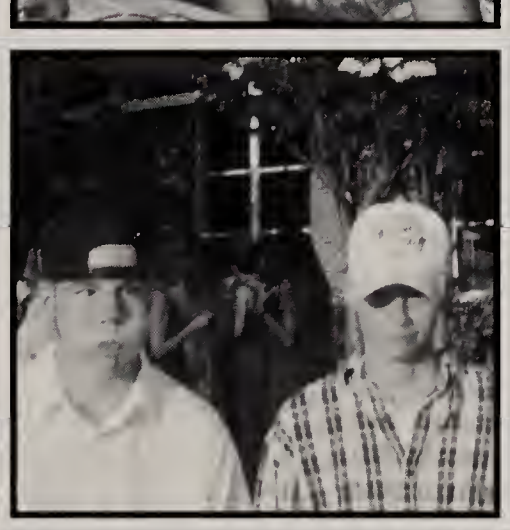
Class Couple:
Stacy MacDonald and Derek Jones

Class Lady & Gentleman:
Derek Jones and Jessica Davison

Best Friends:
Brian Arkus and Pete Roemer

Best Friends:
Jessica Davison, Jocelyn Goodwin, and Courtney Dolloff

Class Devil:
Matthew Routhier and Katie Faro



Crystal A. Crystaldi

Courtney Breen

Becky Morgan

Brianne Barrett

Jocelyn Goodwin

Jessica Dawson

Ellen Boutilier

Katie Faro

Liz Munley

Jim Bell

Nicole Vancasel (Trash)

Tara Pierceantini

Nicole Piacentini

Hope Scandore

Julie Hyun

Jessica Cotty

Lauren McDonough

Tom Kelley

Deborah

Kristen Longo

Christina Alessandro

Christina Pereira

Jessica Hyun

Fernanda Alburquerque

Amy Pallano

Nicole Corrado

Gabrielle Pace

Rosalie Hoff

Jacqueline Courtney

Sean Bushnell

Shary Bender Lopez

Vallie

Katherine

Kristen Perry

Ali Pappas

Pat Sheehan

Dave Brown

Julie Crowley

Leslie Wreaton

Katie Reich

Meg Huffing

Oleg Yatskar

Paul Fuet

Kristine Jones

Meredith Eddy

Kelly Smith

Krista Connors

Lynn Fennessey

Mindy Barton

Kirsten Hall

Annika Jasnach

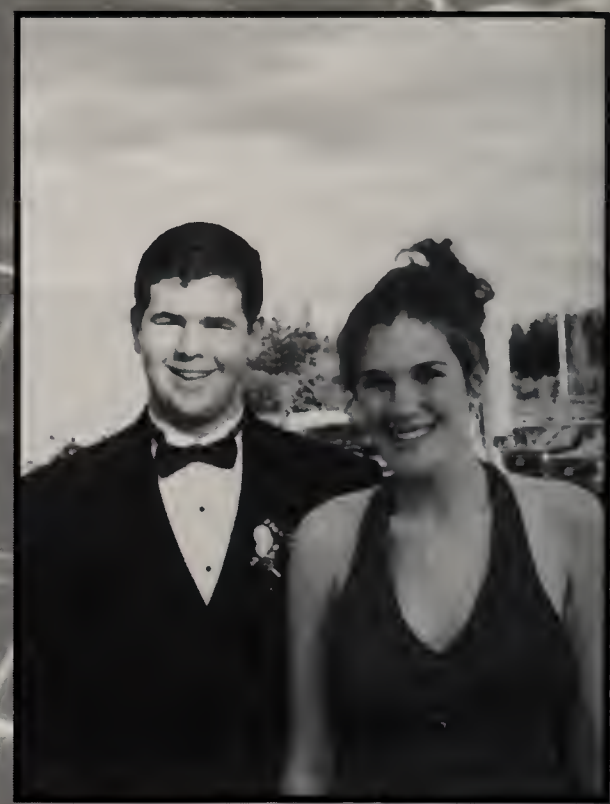
Matt Bleckler

Andy Brim

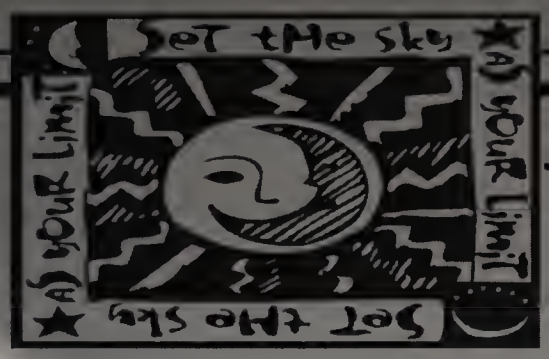
Jim Eb

Nikki Constantino

Claudine Middleton
Pat Gray
Lisa D'Angelo
Jean
Perry
Nicole Robson
Molly Keating
Jina Rivera
Mildred Ramos
Melissa Allano
Lisa Di Donato "Bella"
Kim Russo
Aimee Worsham
Jen Kamotha
The Girl White
Dianna Distefano
Lauren
Tom McGroy
Janell
Everett
Amanda Rei
Leigh Fornesi
Eric Mans
Michele Esterkes
Allison Lambert
Christina Campione
Crystal A. Cynolty
Rachael Wilder
Jennifer M. Diano
Kim Mooney
Heather Rabs
Nicole
Betty O'Neill
Ashante Pelton
Jessica R. Angell
Jeremy Ron
Andrew Hoisit
Aaron Bonnatto
Scott Morgan
Kellie Gallagher
Michelle Sheehan
Tim MacKin
Kim McKew
Lindsey Bennett
Matt Hauer
Holly
Jennifer Rosing
Kerry Sheehan
Laura
Caroline Sullivan
Lindsey McManagle
Carissa
Stephanie
Brooke
Chase
Pastrana
Julie Avon
Orlando
Josh Bo
Nick Zwinger
Brent Ulrich
Kerry Fulcher
SARAH DOWLING
Jennifer
Colleen
Michael Rook
Kerry Zuvara
Tara Giordano
Alex Moody
Katie Low
Joseph Luongo
Elise Benedetto
Susan Bowdoin
JESSE ERLER
Jennifer Breen
Meredith Smart
Noelle C. Vicens
Amy Jewell
Renée Lerescu
Annie Surette
Jack Hart
LOOKING FORWARD
Allison Lambert
RON EMBA
TO LOOKING BACK



“What’s the main difference between a freshman and a senior?”



UNDERCLASSMEN

"

When we were freshmen we had respect for the upperclassmen.
- Missy Patterson

Seniors can't cast spells.
- Mildred Ramos

Freshmen still carry their lockers to class.
- Annie Surette

"

JUNIORS

Martin Allen
Christopher Anderson
Allison Andiorio
Hope Ardizzone
Jeffrey Armano
Betzabet Ascencio

Yichi Au
Jennifer Bailey
Matthew Bailey
David Barry
Kristen Bartlett
Justin Beauchesne

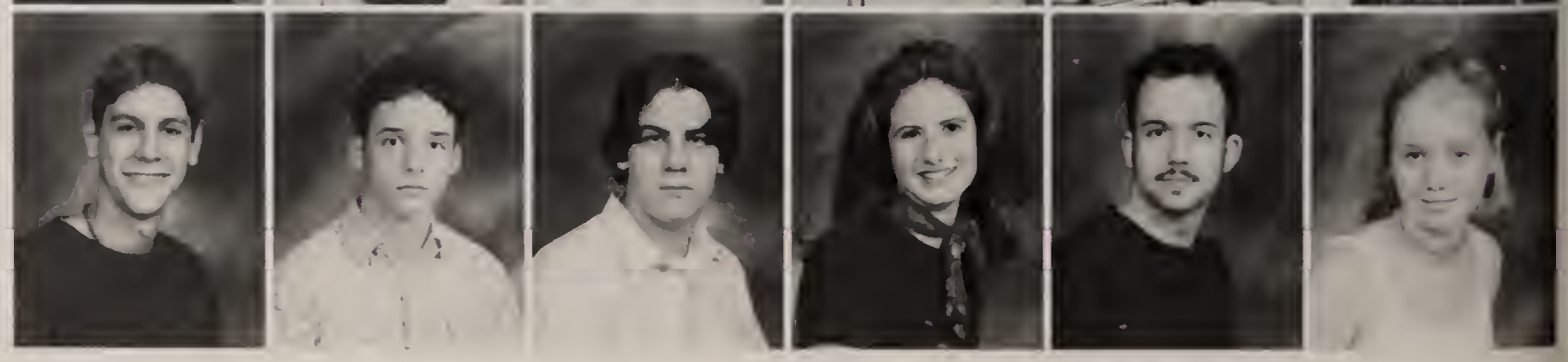
Brielle Bourgeois
Lisa Bova
Dustin Brien
Heidi Brodette
Jaime Broussard
Justin Bruce

George Bruff
Rebecca Burbank
Elizabeth Busiek
Kristin Butterfield
Keri Caffrey
Amanda Cameron

Erin Canty
Nicole Caredeo
Timothy Carney
Christine Carpenter
Allison Caso
Sung Choi

Gina Colarusso
Jennifer Contarino
Jennifer Conway
Katie Cook
Nicole Cook
Deanna Corey

Michael Corrao
Ryan Corsaro
Christopher Cota
Shannon Cunningham
Michael Curran
Laura Curtin



Steven Daley
Jason Demers
Michael Demirdjian
Thomas Denoi
David Deprizio
Meaghan Doherty

Stephanie Doyle
John Ducharme
Krista Eisen
Nicholas Enus
Eric Erb
Michael Erle

Shinnon Fakhri
Lauren Faro
Gregory Faucher
Brian Faye
Lauren Ferland
Kyla Foley

Brooke Forrelli
Kimberly Foster
Tiffany Fowler
Matthew Gallagher
Nicole Georgoulis
Leah Geragosian

Melissa Giles
Meghan Goulter
William Griffiths
Laurie Guarini
Jessica Gulezian
Alyssa Haddad

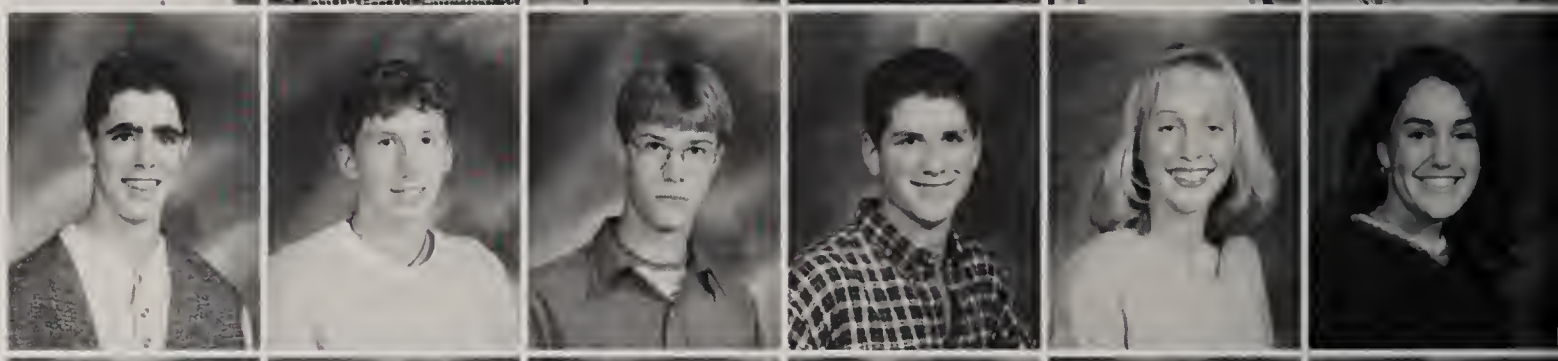
Maria Hamel
Amy Hannay
Matthew Hanson
Amanda Haven
Jessica Hibbs
Caitlin Holland

Matthew Holland
Melissa Horn
Jason Howard
Laura Howard
Timothy Howlett
Jeffrey Hurlburt

Meghan Jensen
Dorothy Kelly
Keri-Ann Kelly
Cristina Kennedy
Brett Kenney
Francesca Kimball

Kathleen Kirby
Justin Lacolla
Anne Lambert
Jacqueline Lemoine
Geoffrey Leonard
Gary Letourneau

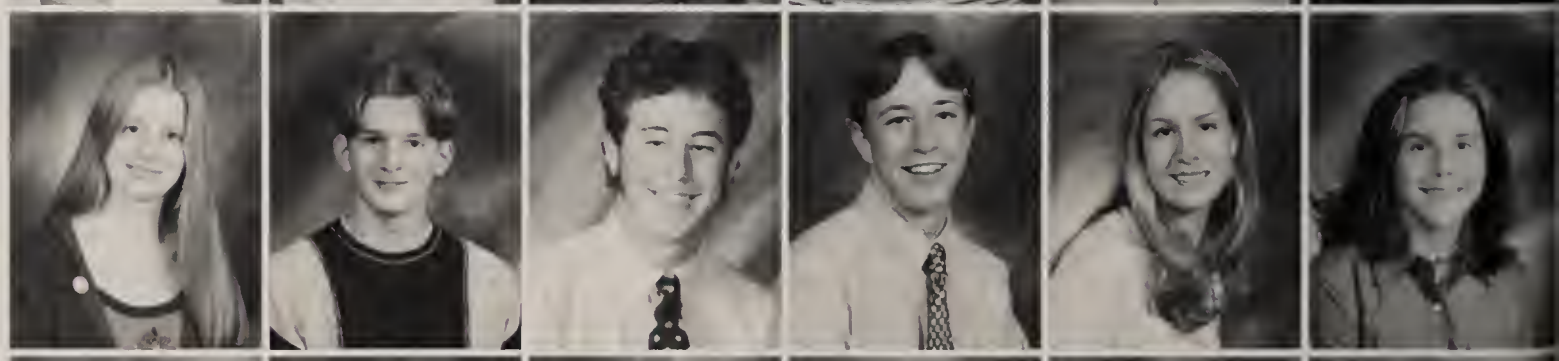
William Letourneau
Ryan Lever
Thomas Lightburn
Bryan Lindquist
Christina Lodde
Christina Longo



Jonothan Lunde
Daniel Lunn
Dianna Lunt
Kathleen Lyons
Ellen Mahoney
Colleen Mak

Nina Mannion
Michelle Matthews
Jennifer Mawson
Marybeth McAloon
Meghan McCann
Susan McClellan

Alison McKay
Justin McKay
Andrew Minihan
John Minihan
Alexandra Misci
Holly Mitchell



Trevor Mitchell
Brian Mittelbach
Nicholas Montuori
Melinda Morkeski
David Murcko
Mark Nelson

Jessica Noone
Bethany O'Neil
Susan Ok
Charlotte Ouellette
Reynaldo Padua
Ryan Palmer

Thomas Pappalardo
Ryan Parker
Cristal Perriello
David Perry
Justin Peterson
Mark Piantidosi

Tara Pickard
Jennifer Poitras
Heather Poloian
Kyle Putnam
Courtney Puuri
Geoffrey Puuri

Matthew Rae
Wendy Ramos
Matthew Raposo
Sarah Reichard
Deanna Remmes
William Rice

Erin Riley
Priscilla Rivera
Ryan Rockey
Kira Roemer
Kerry Rogato
Jaime Rothstein

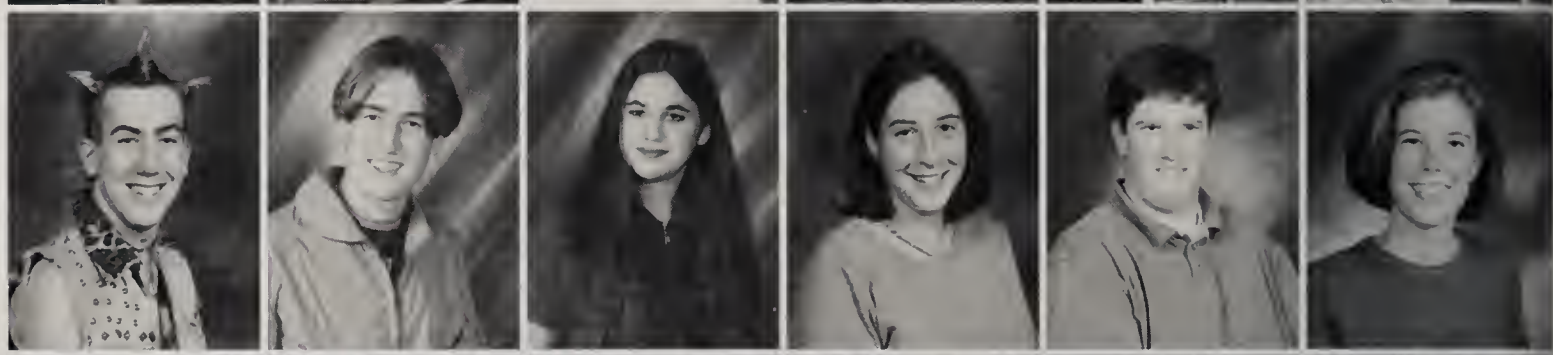
Matthew Roy
David Saal
David Saba
Brandey Sabet
Erik Sampson
Courtney Schmidt

Amy Schrier
Nicholas Schwidder
Kelly Searls
Brooke Sifferlen
Jessica Silk
Ashlye Simmons

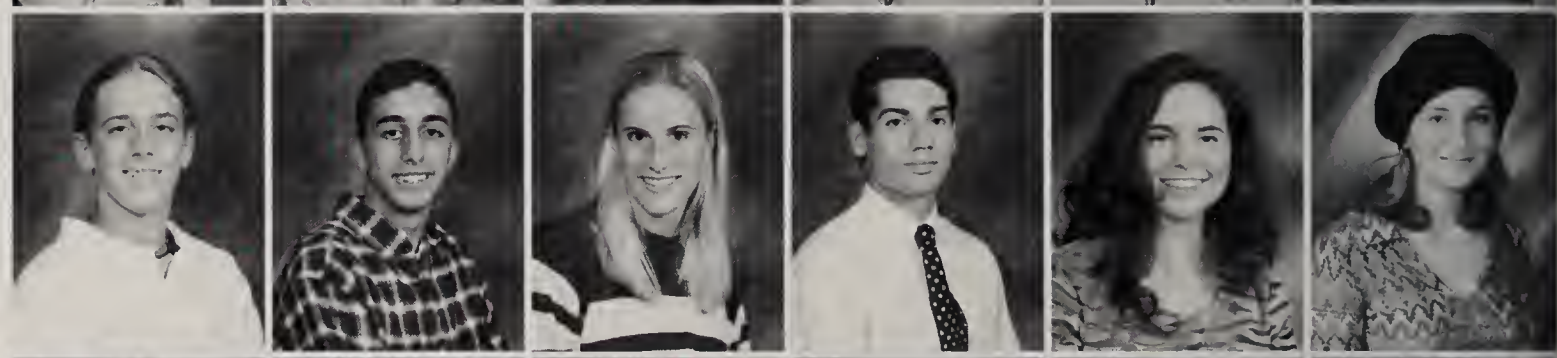
JUNIORS

Peter Sison
Amanda Slipp
Brandy Smith
Justin St. Hilaire
Elizabeth Stevens
Victoria Sweetser

Zachary Tariot
Paul Teplitz
Shannon Trebbe
Kimberly Tronic
Brian Urquhart
Courtney Van Arsdale



David Vandette
Gregory Vemis
Kimberly Vogel
Panos Voulgaris
Amanda Walton
Lisa Waxman



Michael Welch
Allison Werner
Raymond White
Christopher Williams
Steven Wilson
Kara Winne

Alisha Wood
Sarah Yore
Blake Zwinggi

Christopher Albano
Stewart Allen
Sonia Alvarez
Gary Armeen
Barry Aruda
Lisa Ballard

Bradley Bate
Michael Belisle
Robert Benedetti
Leah Beninato
Kristen Breen
Jordan Bringert

Scott Broderick
Renee Brussard
Jenna Buco
Jillian Burke
Juan Cabrera
Steven Caisse

Allyson Carbone
Robert Carlson
Ellissa Cericola
Patrick Chadwick
Matthew Cheung
Sung Bin Choi

Courtney Clawson
Justin Collins
Jamee Collura
Roberto Concepcion
Rory Connors
Daniela Constantino

Jeffrey Costa
Jeffrey Crocker
Thomas Cuscia
Kara Cybulski
Adam Dainowski
Katherine Davis

Meghan Davis
Terry Dedoglou
Jonathan Delisle
Antonio Dellavalle
Joseph Dellavalle
Kelly Delmatto

SOPHOMORES

Andrea Deschamps
Michael Deyeso
Derek Dipietro
James Distefano
Ryan Donovan
Robert Dowling

Kathleen Doyle
Kenneth Dryden
Janelle Duffy
Matthew Dufresne
Brian Duncan
Jonathan Eddy

Nicholas Eddy
Victoria Enos
James Ensign
Lindsay Fargen
Kristin Farren
Eric Fernandez

Meaghan Finn
Nathan Fluet
Aedan Ford
Kate Ford
Sarah Foster
Andre Francoeur

Sreenivas Garla
Jeffrey Gartside
Nathan Gendron
Stacey Georgoulis
Ryan Gilbert
Daniel Gill

Michael Giordano
Jeffrey Givens
Michael Glennon
Michele Goodwin
Kenneth Greathead
Lyndsay Green

Lindsay Greenwald
Christopher Harrison
Brienne Hart
Andrew Hay
Shiloh Hayward
Jonathan Hebert

Stephanie Heckman
Kimberly Hillis
Jennifer Holland
Eric Holmberg-Weidler
Tia Holt
Barrett Hyde

Ryan Jackobek
Kevin Jenkins
Peter Kelly
Christopher Koskores
Zuzana Kucerova
Edward Labelle

Matthew LaChance
Michael LaChance
Matthew Langellotti
Keith Larsen
Nicole Latta
Jessica Laursen

Corey Lawlor
David Lee
Katherine Levis
Ja-An Lian
Nicholas Lo Re
Jesse Lockwood

Jessica Loycano
Gregory Luz
Bethany Lynch
Kara Lynch
Christina Maglio
John Mahoney

Heather Manning
Lindsay Marcinuk
Erin Markos
Melissa Martinez
Jason Martino
Brian Masek

Melissa Mateja
Jason McDonald
Ryan McDonnell
Ashley McGregor
Mark McKenzie
Whitney McLaughlin

Mark McManus
Rebecca McNall
Raymond McNutt
Michael McQuaid
Kelly McMonagle
Paul Melendy

Heather Menery
Octavio Mercedes
Laura Mercier
Arthur Middleton
Nichole Miller
Jeffrey Mooney

Francisco Morales
Stuart Morgan
Gregory Mudarri
Sarah Murphy
Erin Nadeau
Jarod Nadeau

Matthew Nazzaro
Odilia Noone
David O'Brien
Daniel O'Neill
Nicole Page
Matthew Palfreyman

William Palladino
Jessica Pappalardo
Adam Parks
Mariel Pastrana
Shreya Patel
Matthew Pedro

Alexander Pendleton
Marc Perry
Kathryn Phelan
Jeffrey Piantidosi
Christopher Pliakas
Thomas Pollano

Camilo Preciado
Christopher Proctor
Justin Pronovost
Julee Pulverenti
Matthew Putnam
Nicholas Quartarone

John Ratcliffe
Sean Ratcliffe
Benjamin Regan
Christopher Reynolds
Gary Ritter
Jeffrey Rosebach

Christopher Rowan
Joseph Saba
Eric Salgado
Shane Savastano
Edward Schruender
Kristi Schulman

Scott Sena
Yamini Sharma
Allison Sheehan
Lindsey Sheehan
Jonah Shotter
Anthony Sideri

Becky Sirota
Alexander Stathos
Matthew Stephens
Michael Stephenson
Adrian Stewart
Peter Stone

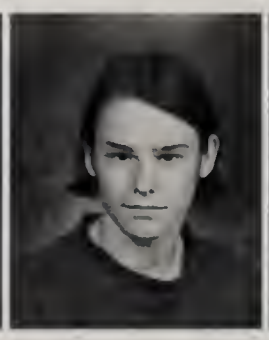
Rachel Sulis
Darby Sullivan
Louise Tabbiner
Paul Tanglis
Lyndsey Tarsia
Shane Tattan

Kara Thomas
Kevin Tkacs
Dennis Toomey
Joseph Troiano
Mark Trombly
Brett Urquhart

Kennan Ustick
Christen Uttley
Leigh Vicens
Angela Voulgaris
Christopher Vozella
Lindsay Warner

SOPHOMORES

Melvin Washington
Jason Wedge
Bryan Welch
Jared Wiemann
Melissa Wilkinson
Devon Willis



Kernan Willis
Benjamin Wilson
Gordon Wong

Sophomore Class Officers from L to R: Advisor Mr.Buco, President Jenna Buco, Secretary Louise Tabbiner, Advisor Mrs. Parent, Treasurer Patrick Chadwick, Vice-President Bradley Bate.

Lauren Adams
Michael Allen
Jeffrey Anderson
Kent Anderson
Michael Antonucci
Jessica Arista

Laura Arkus
Keli Bannister
Guy Bardascino
Courtney Bartlett
Mark Beloritsky
Georgina Beltre

Ashley Berek
Solomon Berman
Ileana Bordonaro
Jennelle Boyle
Bradford Brady
Keith Brady

Eric Bringert
Jennifer Brodette
Christopher Brown
Daniel Brush
Meghan Buco
Trevor Burbank

Geoffrey Burnell
Meghan Caffrey
Daniel Caloia
Justin Cammarata
Kristin Campbell
Randy Campolini

Tyler Canty
Angela Carandang
Allison Card
Marissa Carfagna
John Casey
Joanna Celia

Sally Chen
Angela Chinn
Alan Collier
Sean Cone
Keri Conklin
Ryan Connolly

Michael Conroy
Amy Contarino
Julia Cook
Rebecca Cook
Sara Cowan
Jacqueline Craven

Jeffrey Crosby
Elizabeth Crotty
Thomas Crowley
Jeffrey Cruz
Michelle Culbert
Katie D'Alessandro

Lindsey D'Elia
Richard D'Elia
Brendan Daly
Nichole De Ossie
Lauren Del Paggio
Bryan Delaney

Christopher Delmatto
Albert Derosa
Michael Dolloff
Ryan Donahue
Meghan Donovan
Patrick Doran

Brandon Douglas
Brandon Erb
Emily Estey
Rachel Farese
James Faro
Julie Faro

Matthew Farrow
Carlos Figueroa
Christopher Finn
John Finn
Anthony Finocchiaro
Jillian Foley

Allessandra Fonseca
Jason Gabriel
Brandi Galotti
Melanie Gamache
Victoria Gamble
Isaac Gaouette

Sarah Garafolo
Nathan Giard
Jonathan Goodwin
Christopher Grutta
Sarah Henderson
Christopher Henry

Christopher Herbst
Kiera Herrick
Amy Hessen
Craig Hochstadt
Patrick Holland
Melissa Hudson

Meredith Hunt
David Iacono
Eric James
Michael Jensen
Emily Kalafarski
Jennifer Keating

Glenn Kelloway
Sarah Kim
Ashlee Kimell
Amanda Kirlis
Stephen Knott
Haley Kreatz

James La Porte
Nicole Labo
Mathew Lambert
Nicole Langelier
Robert Langevin
Paul Lanzafame

Matthew Laperriere
Heather Lavallee
Kate Leary
Joseph Letourneau
May-An Lian
Charles Lietz

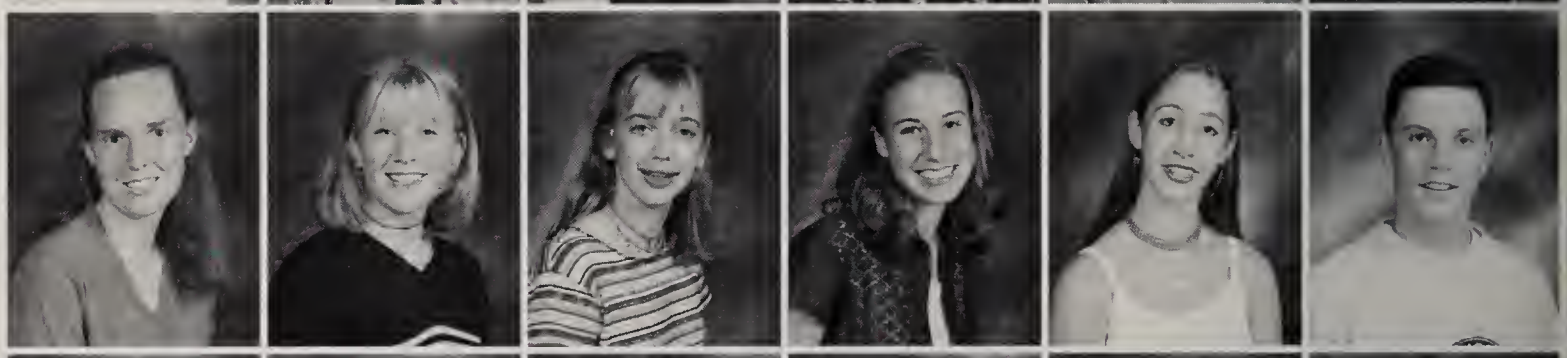
Allison Mac Arthur
David Mac Donald
Kelly Madden
Evelyn Magararu
Timothy Mak
Nicholas Mangs

FRESHMEN

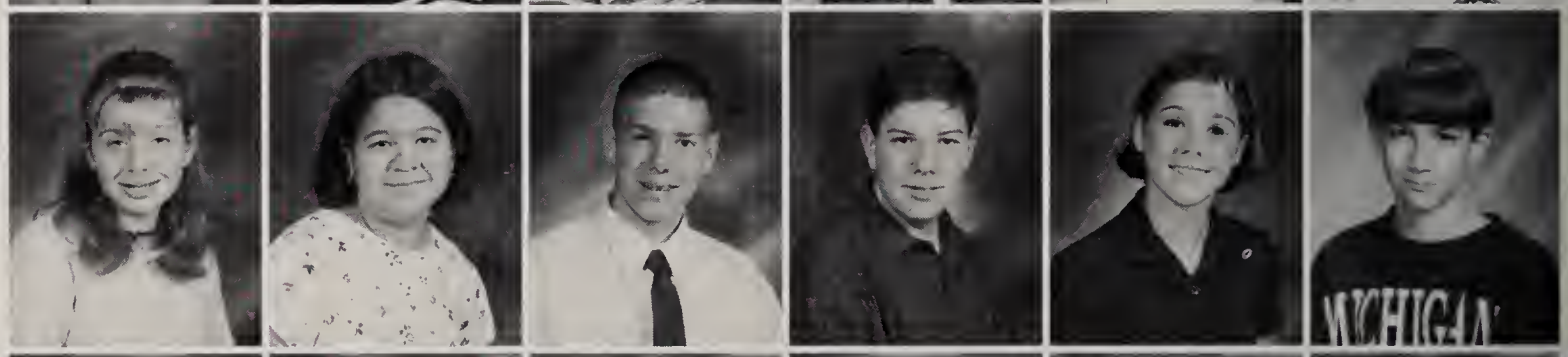
Nicole Marcinuk
Jennifer Marcotte
Jennifer Marino
Erica Marshall
Kathleen McAloon
George McPhee

Pamela Melander
Ryan Melnikas
Karla Moegelin
Diana Molino
Neal Moody
Jennifer Moriarty

Maureen Moroney
Amanda Mortenson
Alison Muckle
Amie Muise
Jennifer Murabito
Sean Myers



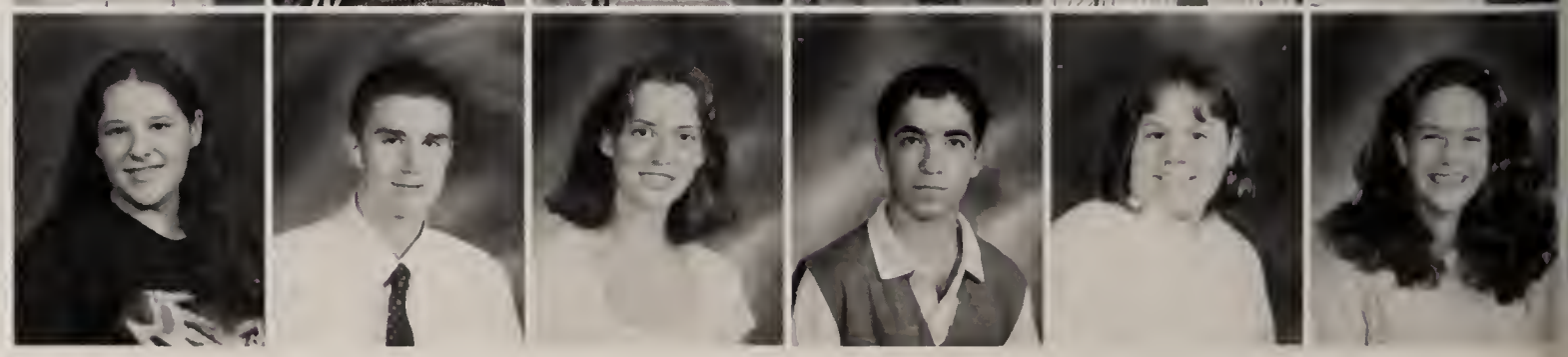
Melissa Nadeau
Amanda Neilson
James Nutton
James O'Donnell
Nicole O'Leary
Neal O'Mara



Maria Orlova
David Paige
Ian Patria
Stephen Patterson
Kreg Pearless
Jason Perriello

Katelyn Petralia
Shaun Phelan
Jason Pino
Brian Poitras
David Preciado
Katelyn Price

Tara Pszybysz
David Quinlan
Megan Quinn
Hooman Rafati
Stephanie Ramos
Elyse Regan



Timothy Rei
Jonathan Rejniak
Sarah Richmond
Joseph Rokes
Katie Rooney
Lauren Rossi

Michelle Roy
David Ruiz
Ashley Ryan
Melissa Santarpio
Nicholas Saye
Kyle Scandore

Jessica Schmidt
Julian Sciolla
Eric Sewade
John Shay
Maura Shultz
Diana Sideri

Jaana Siple
Lauren Smart
Jessica St. Pierre
Michael Stanley
Xin Sun
Alison Swift

Robin Tabbiner
Nicole Tariot
Melissa Teer
Rachael Tepperman
Shilpa Thakor
Jon Tortora

Steven Towler
Nguyen Trinh
Martha Turke
Diane Uniejewski
Kristin Van Arsdale
Kyle Van Offeren

Megan Venator
Thomas Vozella
Jodi Waldman
Katharine Wells
David White
Margaret Wittbold

Yelena Yatskar
Carolyn Zaikowski
Michelle Zarrella

We Are Family...

“If you could have one wish, what would it be?”

SPORTS

"To not have to grow up so soon. - Alyssa Bartashy
To see what Mrs. Kyte writes on that pad of paper in the student parking lot. - Kelly Smith
For my dreams to fade into reality.
- an anonymous senior"

STICKING TOGETHER

The Scarlet Knights Field Hockey team had a very successful season. The Knights were led by Captains Courtney Breen and Missy Patterson. Courtney Breen was selected to be on the Cape Ann League team and also received MVP for the season. Other awards were given to Loreen Chiumiento - "Unsung Heroine", Missy Patterson - Coaches Award, Brooke Chase - Most Improved, and Hope Scandore - the Scarlet Knight Award. Ellen Boutilier received the MIAA Sportsmanship award. Captains for next year are Allison Andiorio and Kara Winne.

Back row L to R: Nicole Caredeo, Allison Andiorio, Lauren Faro, Deanna Remmes, Jen Poitras, Heather Menery, Kara Winne, Christen Uttley, Coach Dianne Freiermuth. Middle row: Brooke Chase, Caroline Sullivan, Loreen Chiumiento, Katie Faro, Becky Morgan, Hope Scandore, Brianne Barrett, Sarah Fox, Ellen Boutilier. Front row: Captains Missy Patterson and Courtney Breen.

Courtney Breen keeps the ball in bounds.

The Knights always show good sportsmanship.

The Seniors stick together for their last season.

Hope Scandore intimidates her opponents.

Loreen Chiumiento fights for the ball.

Katie Faro holds her opponent back from scoring.

KNIGHTS' PRIDE

In Coach Humphrey's inaugural season, the North Andover Scarlet Knights football team overcame some early losses and obstacles to finish with a 7 - 4 overall record. Captains Andy Dufresne, Matt Routhier, and Pat Sheehan led a talented squad which boasted two All Leaguers, Brian Arkus and Brad Kelloway, and the CAL Player of the year Pat Sheehan. Along with these players many seniors and under-classmen helped the Knights to a successful season and gave Super Bowl Champs, Newburyport, its only loss of the season (21 - 14).

Seniors: Back row L to R: Adam Sullivan, T.J. Pybus, Brad Kelloway, Matt Routhier, Kyung Lee, Sandy Freedman. Front row: Dave Brown, Pat Sheehan, Brian Arkus, Mike Rock, Pat Gaffny, Jeremy Roy, Pete Roemer.

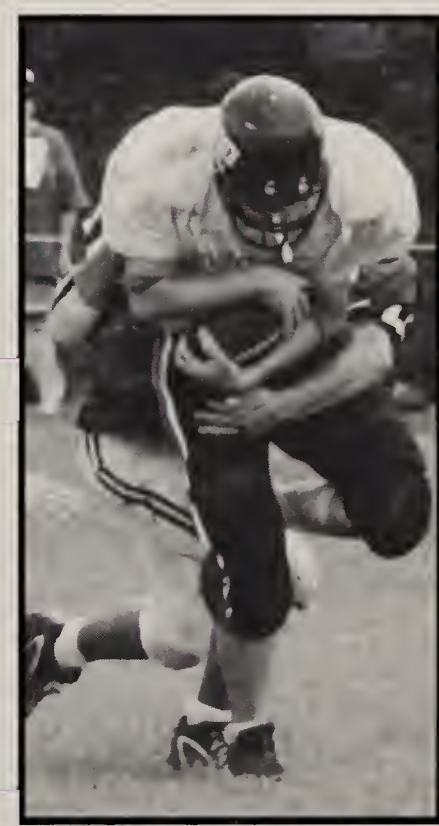
Ryan Parker gets ready for the kick-off to the opposing team.

Dave poses for the camera while waiting to go back in the game.

52 power on one.

Back row L to R: A. Dufresne, manager Kristen Longo, Assistant Coach Joe Harb, E. Fernandez, M. Trombly, R. Parker, E. Sampson, G. Armeen, R. Donovan, J. Piantidosi, P. Roemer, B. Kelloway, M. Piantidosi, M. Stevenson, M. Giordano, N. Fluet, K. Larsen, Ass. Coach Paul Willis, Head Coach Barry Humphreys. Middle row: T. Pollano, G. Luz, M. Perry, S. Freedman, M. Raposo, J. Armano, J. Minihan, J. Roy, M. Rae, S. Daley, J. Saba, D. Deprizio, D. Brown. Front row: M. Deyeso, R. Concepcion, T. Pybus, P. Gaffny, A. Sullivan, M. Routhier, M. Rock, P. Sheehan, B. Arkus, P. Voulgaris, K. Lee, and Assistant Coach Matt Gaffny.

"And they told me football was a tough sport."



Brian Arkus struggles to gain extra yardage.

"Coach, I can do it, really!"

T.J. Pybus turns it on after catching a pass.

PUMP IT UP

The Scarlet Knight cheerleaders were led by Captains Meg Gaffny, Kristyn Perry, and Coach Nadine Holohan. This was a great season for the cheerleaders. They accomplished their goal, which was making regionals. Good luck next season and to the new captains for football '98, Jenn Contarino and Meaghan Doherty.

Back row L to R: Coach Nadine Holohan, Jocelyn Goodwin, Kristyn Perry, Katie Rich, Jodi Waldman, Jen Keating, Nicole Cook, Meghan Goulter, and Nicole Piacentini. Middle row L to R: Kara Pulverenti, Julee Pulverenti, Meaghan Doherty, Jenn Marcotte, Nicole O'Leary, and Michelle Culbert. Bottom row L to R: Amy Contarino, Meg Gaffny, Brielle Bourgeois, Jenn Contarino, and Meghan Jensen. Missing from picture: Fran Kimball.

Jenn Contarino, Kristyn Perry, Katie Rich, and Fran Kimball smile for the camera.

Captains Meg Gaffny and Kristyn Perry.

The cheerleaders perfect their mounts during competition.

Jenn Contarino was chosen for the N.A.H.S. Cape Ann League All Star award.

CHIPPING AWAY

Once again the golf team had an awesome year. Their final record was 10 - 5 - 1. For the 3rd consecutive year, they placed third in the Cape Ann League Championships for Division 1. Coach Pritchard actually had to make cuts this year, because so many students tried out for the team. Nick Montuori and Chris Williams were elected captains for next year. Best wishes to the team for the 1998 season.

Back row L to R: Nick Montuori, Katie Cook, James Ensign, Stuart Morgan, Dave Nelson, Chris Anderson, and Coach Ted Pritchard. Front row: John Mahoney, Chris Williams, Barrett Hyde, Mike Allen, Mike Stanley, and Jeff Puuri.

Group Hug!

Don't take a picture of me!

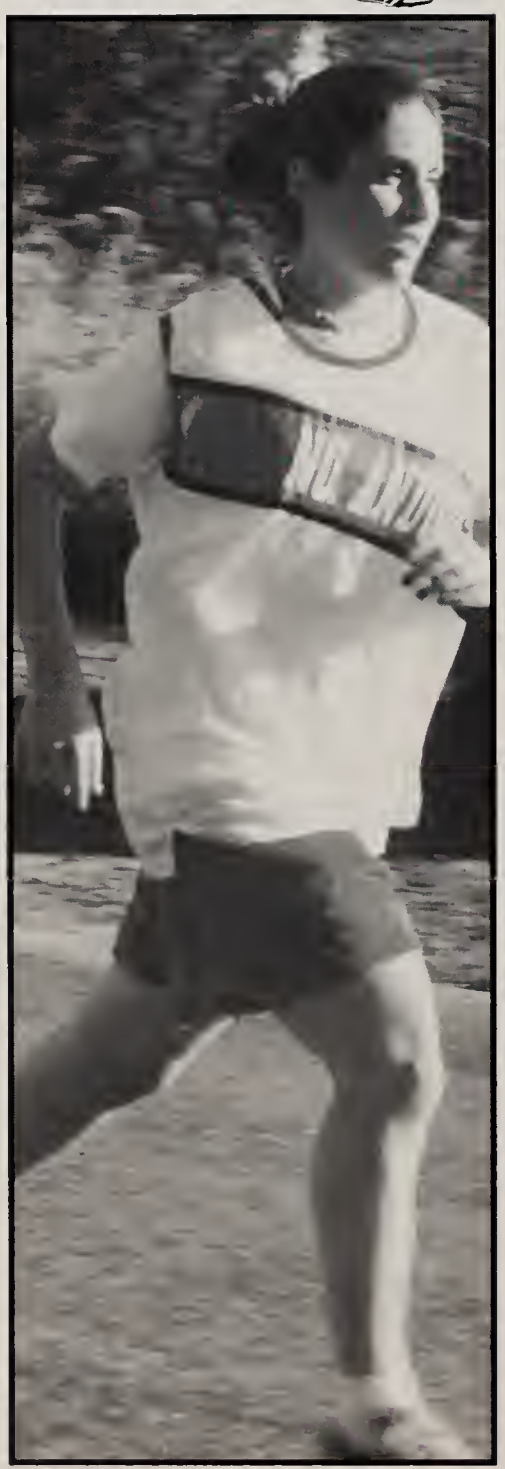
Dave gets ready for the winning shot.

"Nobody say a word. I need total concentration."

FULL SPEED AHEAD

Under the leadership of Captain Kristin Hall, the Girls' Cross Country team had a strong season, finishing with a record of 4 - 5. Kristin Hall was named the team's "Unsung Heroine," Leigh Vicens was named MVP, Jessica Angell received the Coaches' Award, and Lindsey McMonagle received the Knight Award. Good Luck to next year's captains, Kim Tronic and Tiffany Fowler.

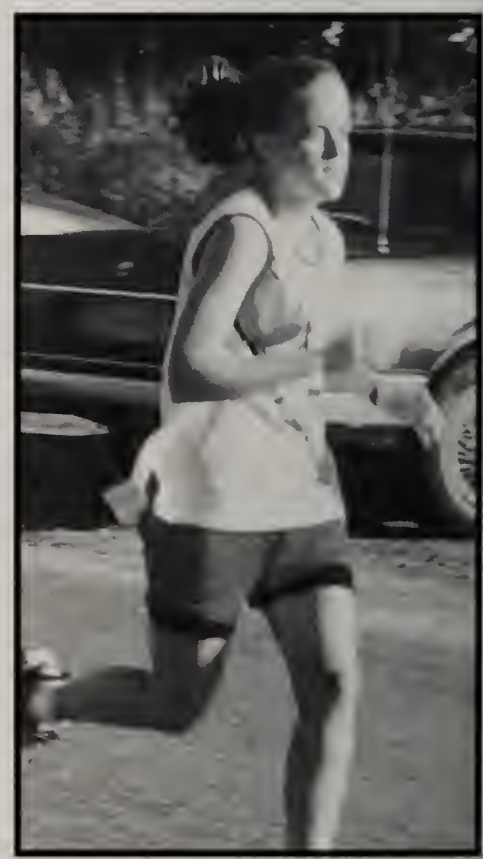
Top row L to R: Coach Welch, Melinda Morkeski, Sue McClellan, Jessica Angell, Kristin Hall, Hagit Elaz, Lindsey McMonagle, Mindy Barton, Christine Carpenter, Coach Dellechiaie. Middle row: Laura Curtin, Lindsay Greenwald, Lyndsey Tarsia, Katie Levis, Kate Ford, Sarah Yore, Tiffany Fowler, Holly Mitchell, Kim Tronic. Front row: Jill Foley, Jackie Craven, Kelly Madden, Maureen Moroney, Leigh Vicens, Kernan Willis, Amy Schrier.



Kim Tronic looks determined as she approaches the finish line.

Coach Welch gives the girls a pep talk before the Pingree Invitational.

Jessica Angell and Kristin Hall bond with the Hometown Buffet waitress.



Mindy Barton gives it her best during a big race.

Katie Levis is neck and neck with the competition.

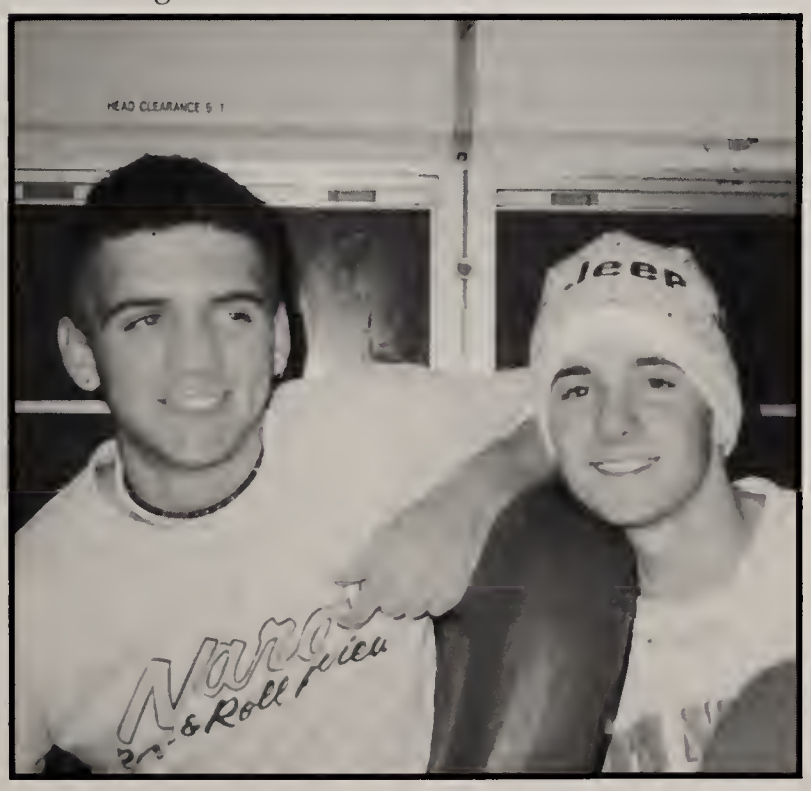
Back row L to R: Coach Dellechiaie, Matt Henry, Tim Carney, Ted Lightburn, Ryan Lever, Tim Howlett, Geoff Leonard, Ron Emro, Josh Bobo, Rob Ratcliffe, and Coach Welch. Middle row: Adam Dainowski, Jonah Shotter, Ryan McDonnell, Brian Masek, Justin Cammarata, Chris Reynolds, Ben Regan, Peter Stone, and Chris Koskores. Front row: Steve Towler, Trevor Burbank, Chris Henry, Rob Langevin, Rick D'Elia, Mike Conroy, Guy Bardascino, and Bryan Delaney.

FULL SPEED AHEAD

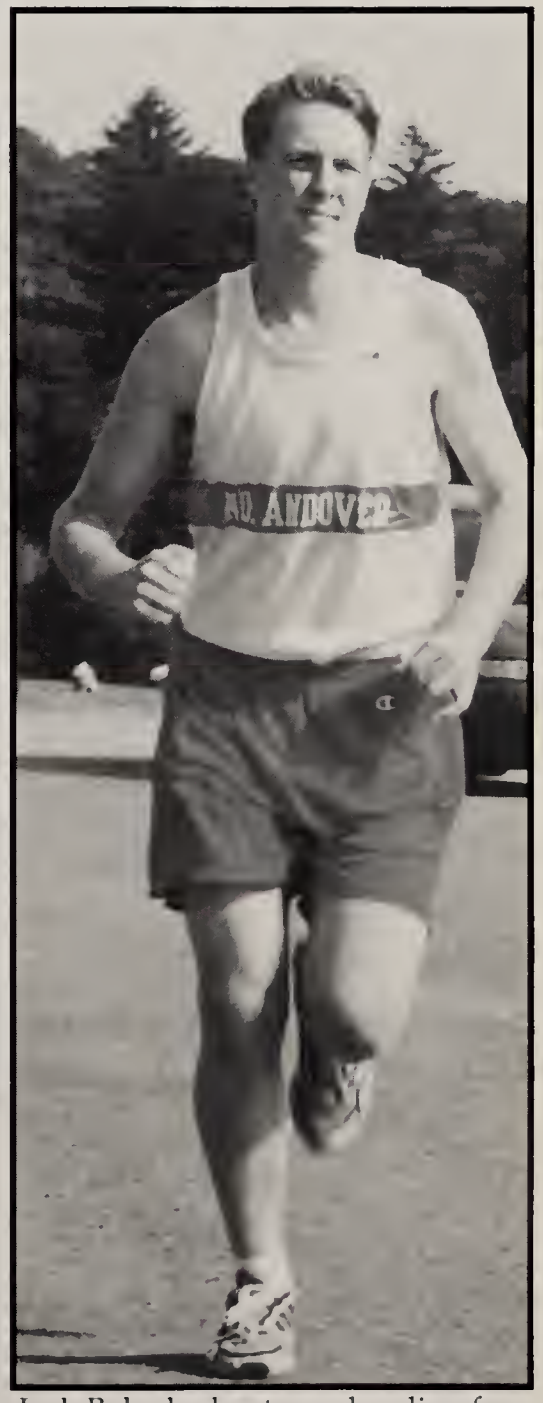
Under the leadership of captains Ron Emro and Matt Henry, the Boys' Cross Country had a wonderful season with a record of 7 - 3. Ron Emro was named "Unsung Hero," Matt Henry was awarded the MVP, Josh Bobo received the Knight Award, and Bob Ratcliffe received the Coaches' Award. Good Luck to next year's captains Ted Lightburn and Tim Howlett!

Ben Regan welcomes sprays of water from teammates.

A pack of North Andover runners take the lead early in the Pingree Invitational.



Matt Henry and Geoff Leonard relax and kick-back on their way to a big meet.



Josh Bobo looks strong heading for the finish.

CONTENDING AGAIN

With a record of 13 - 4 - 2, this year's Scarlet Knights Soccer Team won the CAL title and was seeded 4th in the Division II State Tournament. Leading the way was Captain Ali Pappas - Player of the Year/ Globe All-Scholastic/Eagle Tribune-MVP, and All League, Christina Longo - Eagle Tribune All Star/CAL All League, Meghan McCann - CAL All League, and Allison Sheehan - CAL All Star. Captains Beth Spracklin and Michaela Blaney also held the #1 and #2 spots for top goalies in the league. The success of this team was also due to the help of seniors Lauren McDonough, Sarah Dowling, and Michelle Sheehan. Good Luck to the '98 team and bring home the CAL title.

Back row L to R: Kristen Breen, Allison Sheehan, Kim Foster, Meghan Davis, Kim Vogel, Christina Longo, Kristin Butterfield, Coach Bud McCarthy. Middle row: Betzy Ascencio, Keri Caffrey, Meghan Caffrey, Katie Price, Meghan McCann, Kerry Rogato, Amie Muise, Sarah Dowling. Front row: Michelle Sheehan, Michaela Blaney, Ali Pappas, Beth Spracklin, Lauren McDonough.

Ali Pappas goes for the goal.

Coach McCarthy gives some advice to his team.

Captains Ali Pappas, Beth Spracklin, and Michaela Blaney prepare for victory.

Kim Vogel keeps the ball away from the opposing team.

Kristin Butterfield leads the way.

The Knights set up for a corner kick.

KICKING IT AROUND

Led by captains Matt Cann, Gareth Morgan, and Matt Seed, the Scarlet Knights advanced to the Eastern Massachusetts State Quarter-Finals. They breezed through the Preliminary Round, defeating Malden Catholic 5-2, and shut out Chelsea 2-0 in the First Round. However, they were frustrated in the Quarter-Finals by a lopsided performance against Concord- Carlisle. Overall the Knights finished a successful season with a record of 9-6-6. Knights honored for their hard work were Cape Ann League All-Star, Dennis Toomey and Cape Ann League All-League player, Dave Saba. The 1998 season looks promising under the leadership of Juniors Matt Holland and Dave Saba.

Back Row L to R: Managers Courtney Dolloff and Jessica Davison, Jim Lovell, Tom Distefano, Nick Marshall, Dave Perry, Ryan Jacobek, Captain Gareth Morgan, Jared Weimann, Dennis Toomey, Jason Beaudoin, Colin Steele, Justin Bruce, Coaches Bill Tarbox and Mike Moody. Front Row: Corey Lawlor, Jim Distefano, Dave Saba, Jeff Crocker, Jeff Gartside, Matt Holland, Bill Palladino, Jordan Bringert, Captains Matt Seed and Matt Cann, Seth Kline.

Sophomore Bill Palladino charges after the ball.

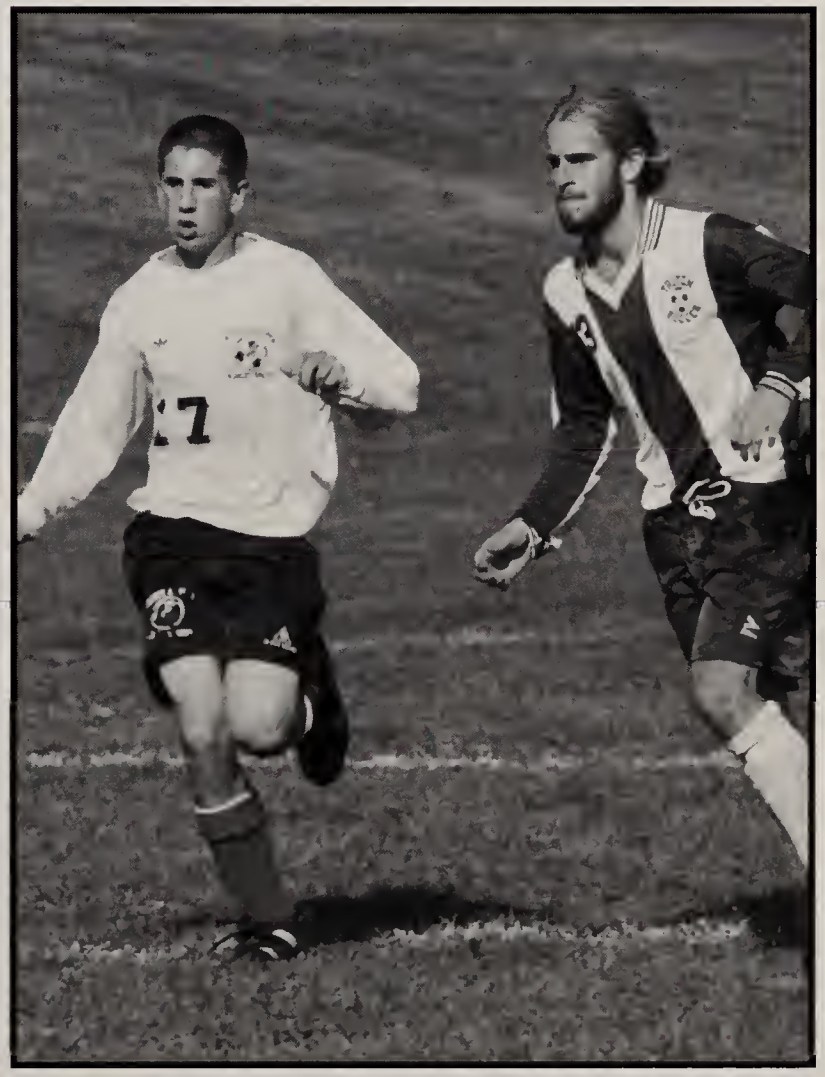
There's no way Dave Saba will let these two players get the ball.

Matt Seed helps protect the goal with a powerful kick.

Senior Jason Beaudoin controls the ball to bring it up the field.

Jared Weimann makes a great save in defense of the Knights.

The Knights discuss their strategy before resuming the game.



Sophomore Jeff Gartside keeps one eye on this Triton player while concentrating on the game.

Senior Jim Lovell concentrates on the game while assisting the defense.

BUMP, SET, SPIKE

As a new sport to North Andover, the volleyball team had a great season. Forty girls showed up for the meeting and twenty-eight participated. The girls played a couple varsity teams and ended up winning. Caitlin Ferriero received the "Unsung Heroine" award, Katherine Fradella received the MVP award, and Lee Ann Schruender received the Coach's Award. Good luck next year when the team will be a lettered sport and the captains will be Jaime Broussard and Heather Poloian.

Back Row L to R: Coach Jeff Fuller, Daniela Constantino, Heather Poloian, Devon Willis, Maria Hamel, Ashlye Simmons, Nicole Langelier, Christina Maglio, Tara Pszybysz, Amanda Walton. Middle Row: Stacey Georgoulis, Erin Riley, Amy Pollano, Jessica Crotty, Caitlin Ferriero, Julie Flynn, Diana Voskoboynik, Stephanie Ramos, Amanda Neilson, Kristen Bartlett. Front Row: Jessica Gulezian, Lee Ann Schruender, Jamie Broussard, Katherine Fradella, Jen Sims, Jen Mawson, Katie Phelan.

Seniors Caitlin Ferriero, Lee Ann Schruender, Katherine Fradella, and Jen Sims take a break from playing to smile for the camera.

The volleyball team celebrates a victory.

Caitlin Ferriero waits patiently for the serve.

Jamie Broussard gets ready to spike the ball.

Katherine Fradella serves the winning point.

Back Row L to R: Melissa Horn, Nicole Langelier, Kim Russo, Rebecca Burbank, Lindsey Bennett, Allison Werner, Keli Bannister. Front Row: Yelena Yatskar.

A BALANCED EFFORT

Under the leadership of seniors Kim Russo and Lindsey Bennett, the 1998 Scarlet Knights Gymnastics team finished with a season record of 3-5. Due to a combined effort from the entire team, they were able to advance to the sectional competition. Senior Kim Russo placed ninth in the state competition and was selected for the national team.

Seniors, Kim Russo and Lindsey Bennett, show off their balancing act.

Allison Werner defies gravity.

Melissa Horn flies through the air.

Group Hug!

BOUNCING TO VICTORY

Led by Senior Captain Brian Arkus and Junior Captain Justin St. Hilaire, the Scarlet Knights Basketball Team had an exciting season of 12-9. 17 of the 21 games were decided in the last 5 minutes! With the help of starters Jeff Armano, Tim Carney, Chris Anderson, Tim Howlett, Justin St. Hilaire and Nick Montuori, the Knights tied for first place with Wilmington in the tough Cape Ann League.

Brian Arkus was chosen CAL All League player. Other contributions were made by Dennis Toomey, Paul Tanglis and Jared Wiemann. Good luck to next year's team!

Back Row L to R: Coach Mike McVeigh, Tim Carney, Tim Howlett, Jared Wiemann, Nick Montuori. Middle Row: Gary Letourneau, Jeff Armano, Paul Tanglis, Dennis Toomey, Chris Anderson, Coach Tim LaBelle. Front Row: Captains Brian Arkus and Justin St. Hilaire.

Jeff Armano struts his stuff for the fans at a home game.

Getting ready to crash the boards after a Pentucket miss.

Tim Howlett has great form!

Captains Brian Arkus and Justin St. Hilaire

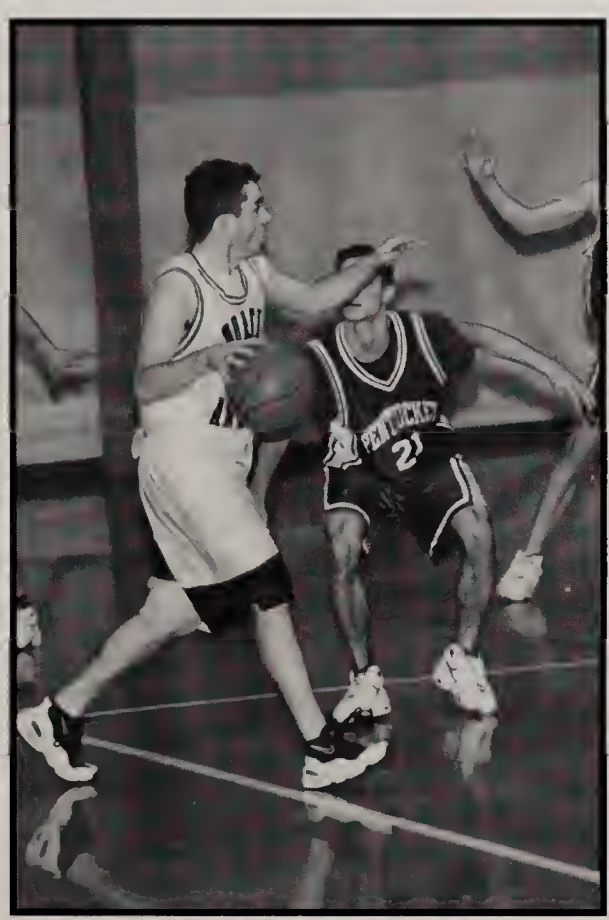
Tim Carney passes the ball in with great skill.

Justin St. Hilaire takes the shot.

Paul Tanglis dribbles down the court.

Are we playing basketball or soccer?

Here come the Knights!



Senior captain, Brian Arkus, controls the game.

The Knights overpower their competition.

Coach McVeigh gives his team some important advice.

The Knights gather up.

SHARP SHOOTERS

The Lady Knights were led this year by Senior Captains Michaela Blaney and Courtney Breen. There was a strong senior presence with Michaela Blaney, Ellen Boutilier, Courtney Breen and Meredith Eddy all playing aggressively for the team. The Knights had a successful season, finishing with a 13-8 record and making the state tournament. Good Luck next year from the seniors.

Seniors Meredith Eddy, Courtney Breen, Ellen Boutilier and Michaela Blaney clown around for the camera.

Michaela Blaney shoots!

The Knights cheer on their team from the sidelines.

Senior Michaela Blaney makes the shot while the rest of the team looks on in anticipation.

Coach Lafond reviews strategy.

The Knights fight for control of the ball.

Courtney Breen sports her game face.

Meredith Eddy sprints down the court.

Ellen Boutilier dominates the game.

Lauren Adams looks for her teammates.

The Knights play a great defense.

Christen Uttley is double teamed.

Back Row L to R: Kim Foster, Amanda Cameron, Meredith Eddy, Kara Winne, Ellen Boutilier, Christen Uttley, Coach Lafond. Middle Row: Lauren Adams, Kristen Breen, Christina Longo, Allison Sheehan, Amie Muise. Front Row: Courtney Breen and Michaela Blaney.

THE BIG CHILL

The Scarlet Knights Varsity Ice Hockey team finished their 1997-98 season with a record of 11-8-2. The Knights were led by Senior Captain Adam Sullivan and Asst. Captains Jim Erb, Mike Corrao and John Delisle. They advanced to the states this year and lost in the first round to Amesbury.

Back Row L to R: Steve Patterson, Jim Faro, John Finn, Chris Brown, Ricky D'elia, Randy Campolini, Peter Marizcka, Mike Dolloff. Third Row: Kevin Jenkins, Anthony Sideri, Jeff Costa, Eric Erb, Tyler Canty, James Malaquias. Second Row: Managers Nicole Page and Tiffany Caskey, Coach Steve Amination, Jeff Brown, Matt Breeden, Coach Mark Lester. First Row: Michael Corrao, John Delisle, Jim Erb, Adam Sullivan.

Score! The Knights celebrate after making the shot.

Asst. Captain John Delisle fights a Pentucket opponent for the puck.

Mike Dolloff stares down the other team.

The senior crew: Matt Breeden, Jeff Brown, Jim Erb, Adam Sullivan.

Asst. Captain Mike Corrao takes a break from the action to pose for Sonny.

Captain Adam Sullivan fights off an opponent.

Eric Erb demonstrates his gymnastic ability for Sonny.

The Knights line up to face their competition.

Asst. Captain Jim Erb guards the goal from every shot .

HITTING THE SLOPES

The boys' ski team finished the season with a 12-2 record giving them a second place league finish. Capt. Derek Jones, Gary Ritter, Nick Schwidder, Ben Regan, Chris Pliakis, Greg Luz, and Geoff Leonard went to the All-League Meet and the top five also made it to the State Meet. Captains Derek Jones and Nick Addivinola congratulate the team on the best record in several years. Next year's team should be strong with Captains Nick Schwidder, Chris Williams and Goeff Leonard.

Ben Regan is on great edge as he slices through the course.

Capt. Derek Jones demonstrates the form that makes him so fast.

Seniors Seth Kline, Billy Dubois, Brad Kelloway, Derek Jones and Nick Addivinola enjoy their last season together.

Chris Pliakas, Gary Ritter and Kevin Tkacs ride the chairlift to the top of Bradford.

Nick Schwidder anxiously awaits his start.

Back Row L to R: Asst. Coach Jason Michaud, Billy Dubois, Gary Ritter, Seth Kline, Ryan Parker, Brad Kelloway, Nick Schwidder, Geoff Leonard, Ryan Lever, Jeff Anderson, Steve Caisse, Chris Williams, Ben Regan, John Mahoney, Capt. Derek Jones, Brian Duncan, Chris Pliakas, Paul Teplitz, Coach Jerome Marchegiani Middle Row L to R: Steven Towler, Dave Vandette, Brad Bate, Eric Holmberg-Weidler, Capt. Nick Addivinola, Kevin Tkacs, Joe Letourneau, Chris Vozella, Greg Luz. Front Row L to R: Brad Brady, Brian Urquhart, Matt Farrow, Justin Bruce, Jon Hebert, Tom Vozella, Dave MacDonald.

NEED FOR SPEED

The girls had a great season with a record of 7-1, tying with rival Masconomet as league champs. With a little "ice ice baby," Capt. Beth Spracklin, Lee Ann Schruender, Brooke Chase, Kyla Teplitz, Capt. Kerry Sheehan, Capt. Loreen Chiumiento and Renee Brussard raced in the league Interscholastic Meet. The first five also made it to the Massachusetts State Meet and finished ninth out of twenty very competitive teams. Good luck to next year's captains Kim Vogel, Dorothy Kelly and Steph Doyle.

Brooke Chase aggressively cuts across the slope, pushing for a fast time.

Captain Loreen Chiumiento carves her turn with great form.

Seniors dominated a very successful team this year. Here they pose for a fond farewell.

Captain Kerry Sheehan smoothly glides to the next gate during an intense race.

Back Row L to R: Asst. Coach Jason Michaud, R. Tabbiner, J. Brodette, A. Carandang, K. Farren, D. Kelly, J. Burke, S. Murphy, L. Tabbiner, K. Vogel, Coach Jerome Marchegiani. Third Row: E. Crotty, M. Donovan, K. Wells, K. Price, K. Campbell , C. Clawson, M. Buco, E. Regan, E. Markos, C. Perriello, S. Doyle, R. Brussard, A. Surette. Second Row: Seniors; Romi Kimell, Melissa Albano, Kyla Teplitz, Lee Ann Schruender, Brooke Chase, Jessica Crotty, Sarah Fox, Hagit Elaz. Front Row: Capt. Kerry Sheehan, Capt. Beth Spracklin, Capt. Loreen Chiumiento.

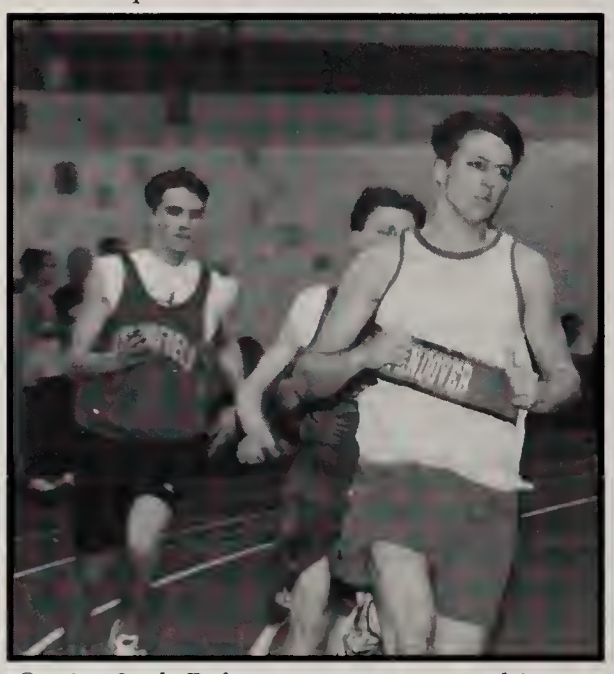
The three captains smile with great memories of the best season and the closest team they have seen so far.

MAKING STRIDES

This year's boys' team finished with a record of 1 win and 7 losses. Their league standing was sixth. The team was led by Coach Kelley and Captains Alex Moody, Bob Ratcliffe and Matt Holland. Bob Ratcliffe was Cape Ann League All-Star. Other great team performances came from Alan Collier in the hurdles, Ron Emro in the 300 yard dash and Josh Bobo in the shot put who were all State C Qualifiers. Best of luck to next year's team.

Ron Emro hands off the baton to Matt Holland while trying to keep ahead of the competition.

Dave Perry, Tim Rei and Hyeon Chang walk to the starting line.



Senior Josh Bobo races to get past his Lynnfield opponents

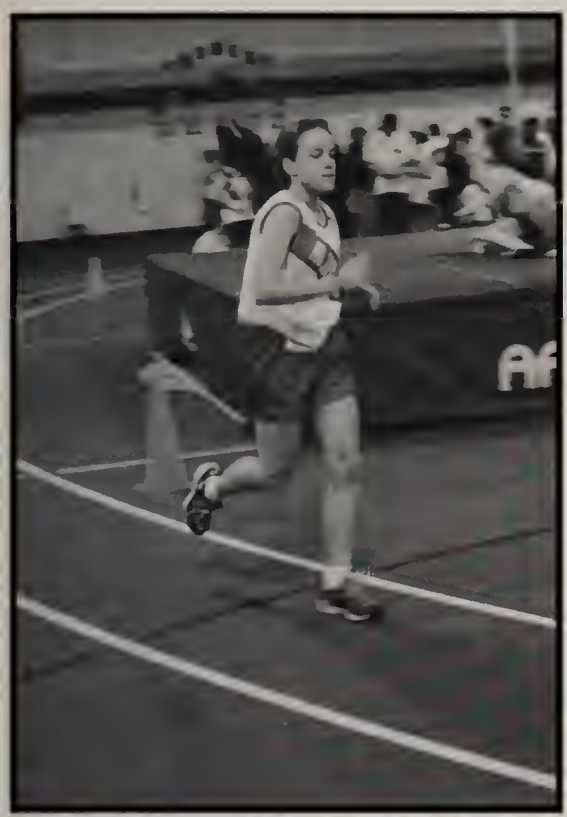
Bob Ratcliffe is running neck and neck with this Amesbury player

Fourth Row L to R: Coach Dellechiaie, Job Martinez, Mike Conroy, Alan Collier, Coach Kelly. Third Row L to R: Eric Bringert, Tim Rei, Barrett Hyde, Hyeon Chang, Alex Stathos. Second Row L to R: Matt Stevens, Tai Kim, Ron Emro, Dave Perry, Pete Sison, Adam Dainowski. First Row L to R: Ben Ichton, Alex Moody, Matt Holland, Bob Ratcliffe, Nick Marshall, Josh Bobo.

Captains Alex Moody and Jason Beaudoin use intimidation.

SPRINTING AHEAD

Girls' Winter Track finished an enjoyable season under the leadership of Captains Lauren McDonough, Caroline Sullivan, and Lindsey McMonagle. League All-Stars were Maria Orlova, who was also an All-State qualifier and Lauren McDonough. Other outstanding team members were Shinnon Fakhri, Megan Davis, Leigh Vicens and Krista Connors. A new school record was set at 40.2 seconds in the 300 yard dash on a banked track by Shinnon Fakhri. The team would like to thank Coach Dellechiaie for a terrific season. Good luck to next year's team and Captains.



Senior Mindy Barton pushes it around the corner.

Keri Caffrey expresses her intense strain and concentration as she hurls the shot put .

Allison Sheehan and Meg Davis make quick strides trying to sprint by Lynnfield runners.

Seniors Caroline Sullivan, Lauren McDonough, Lindsey McMonagle and Krista Connors.

Sophomore Katie Levis outruns an opponent not far behind.

Fifth Row L to R: Coach Dellechiaie, Jenna Buco, Katie Levis, Kelly McMonagle, Coach Kelly. Fourth Row Lto R: Jamee Collura, Keri Caffrey, Heidi Brodette, Leigh Vicens, Evelyn Magararu, Amanda Neilson, Emily Kalafarski. Third Row L to R: Katie Ford, Nicole Marcinuk, Victoria Enos, Ellen Mahoney, Marybeth McAloon, Jackie Craven, Kiera Herrick, Angela Chin. Second Row Lto R: Sarah Yore, Meghan Davis, Ja-An Lian, Lindsey D' elia Krista Connors, Lindsay Marcinuk, Angela Voulgaris, Melissa Mateja. First Row L to R: Capt. Lindsey Mc Monagle, Capt. Lauren McDonough, Capt. Caroline Sullivan, Laura Curtin, Shinon Fahkri, Mindy Barton, Megan Quinn, Tiffany Fowler

WATERLOGGED

Under the spirited leadership of Captains Brent Ustick, Elise DiBenedetto and Kristen Longo, the North Andover Swim Team had a memorable, though disappointing season with an overall record of 2-10. Swimmers participating in Sectionals were Elise DiBenedetto (200IM), Lyndsay Green(200 Freestyle), 100 Backstroke), Yasha Berman (50 Freestyle) and Melinda Morkeski (Diving). Good Luck to next year's Captains, Trevor Mitchell, Holly Mitchell and Sue McClellan.

Top Row, L-R: Asst. Coach Ms. Cunningham, Elise DiBenedetto, Brent Ustick, Kristen Longo, Coach Mr. Troy - Standing: Yasha Berman, Trevor Mitchell, Whitney McLaughlin, Holly Mitchell, Bethany O'Neil, Daniella Constantino, Sarah Reichard, Maria Hamel, Lindsey Green, Lindsey Sheehan, Asst. Coach Ms. Price - Kneeling: Ben Wilson, Kennan Ustick, Shreya Patel, Danielle Latta, Becky Sirota, Melinda Morkeski, Devon Willis, Rachel Sulis - Sitting: Matt Cheung, Tia Holt, Jessica Schmidt, Nicole O'Leary, Shiloh Hayward, Jessica Angell.

Rachel Sulis gets some helpful tips from fellow 500 swimmer, Shreya Patel.

Seniors Jessica Angell, Yasha Berman, Brent Ustick, Kristen Longo and Elise DiBenedetto stick together.

Brent Ustick and Trevor Mitchell flash Sonny their best sides!

Brent Ustick readies himself for the start!

Elise DiBenedetto powers through the water doing her breast stroke.

ON THE MAT

The Knights' Wrestling Team had an impressive season under the leadership of Captains Dave Brown and Matt Routhier with an overall record of 24-2. Despite the unfortunate absence of Matt Routhier due to injury, the team maintained their status as League Champs for the fourth year in a row. Matt Raposo broke the school record with a 6 second pin, Dave Brown was named CAL Wrestler of the year and Div. 2 State Tourney Champion and Gary Armeen was named CAL Tourney Outstanding Wrestler. Good Luck to next year's Captains, Steve Daley and Gary Armeen.

Back Row, L-R: Andy Brien, Matt Routhier, Steve Daley, Matt Raposo, Justin Lacolla, Matt Rae, Marc Nelson, Erik Sampson, Dave Brown - Middle Row: Justin Collins, Marc Perry, Sean Ratcliffe, Eric Fernandez, Roberto Concepcion, Gary Armeen, Keith Laursen - Front Row: Sean Myers, Eric Sewade, Sean Cone, Chris DelMatto, Dave Preciado, Brendan Douglas

Matt Raposo sports a fierce face as he stares down the competition.

Dave Preciado brings the competition down to his knees!

"Hey guys, is this part of your workout?"

The Knights go WILD over a victorious meet!

Coach Abel encourages his wrestlers during their meet.

Steve Daley crushes his opponent!

Seniors Matt Routhier, Dave Brown and Andy Brien

LET'S GO N.A.!

The 1998 Winter Cheerleading Squad finished a successful season under the leadership of Meg Gaffny and Kara Pulverenti. They placed second in the Cape Ann League Competition and third in the Regional Competition. Congratulations to Cape Ann League All Star, Julee Pulverenti !

Awwh, aren't they cute! Captains Meg Gaffny and Kara Pulverenti.

"Just don't drop me."

The cheerleaders perform for their adoring fans at the basketball game.

Nicole Cook, Amy Contarino and Jen Contarino are all smiles for the camera.

Cheering the Basketball team on to victory.

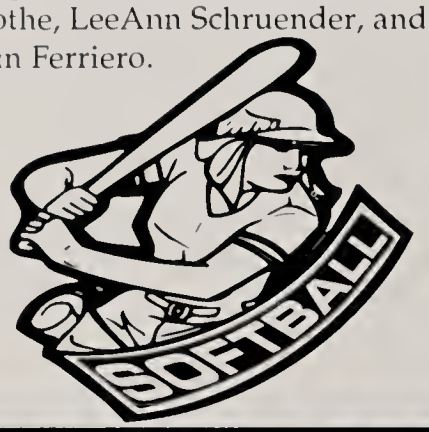
Group Hug!

Top Row L to R: Julee Pulverenti and Jen Marcotte - Back Row: Amy Contarino, Nicole Cook, Jen Keating, Sarah Richmond, Jodi Waldman, Alexandra Misci, Meghan Goulter. Middle Row: Meaghan Doherty, Jen Contarino, Brielle Bourgeois, Fran Kimball, Meg Jensen. Front Row: Meg Gaffny, Coach Nadine Holohan, Kara Pulverenti.

SLIDING HOME

The Knights, with Coach Ed Schruender and captains Kaitlin McLaughlin, Kristen Broussard, and Katie Schruender finished the 1997 season with a 6-13 record. The award winners were: MVP, Kaitlin McLaughlin; Unsung Heroine, Kristen Broussard; Offensive Player, Sarah Dowling; Defensive Player, Caitlin Ferriero; and Most Improved, Brooke Chase. Katie Schruender and Kaitlin McLaughlin made the All-Star Team. The 1998 season looks promising led by captains Jen Lamothe, LeeAnn Schruender, and Caitlin Ferriero.

"When does the game start?" Kerry Fulcher, Brooke Chase, Carina Caanan, and Ellen Boutilier are ready to go.



Liz Murley checks the field before making the play.

Somebody has to do the dirty work! Kerry Fulcher takes down stats.

Sarah Dowling takes off for first base.

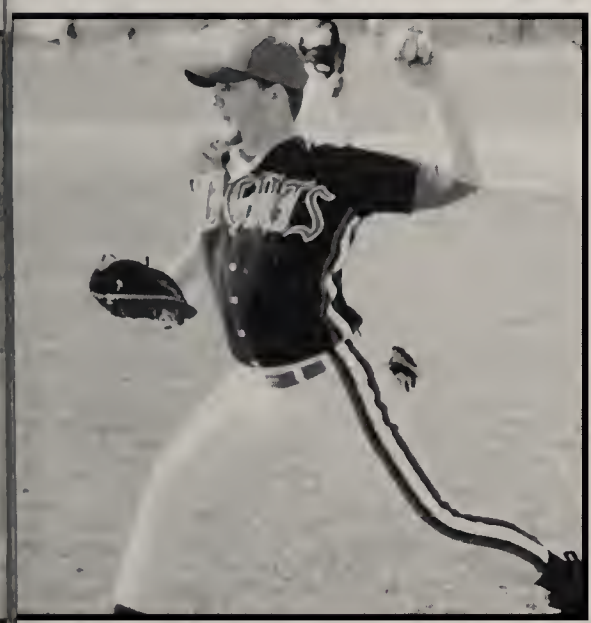
Standing (L to R): Kelly Sweeney, Carina Caanan, Katie Schruender, Kaitlin McLaughlin, Kristen Broussard, Coach Ed Schruender. Kneeling (L to R): Sarah Dowling, Becky Morgan, Caitlin Ferriero, Ellen Boutilier, Liz Murley, Jen Lamothe, Lee Ann Schruender. Sitting (L to R): Kerry Fulcher, Deanna Corey, Jaime Broussard, and Brooke Chase.

Is that Deanna Corey under there?

BATTER UP!

The 1997 Varsity Baseball team started the season with a bang, but a mid-season slump and quick recovery left them with a 10-5 record. The Knights also qualified for the league tournament. The team will miss the leadership of captains Mike Fleming, Matt Rasetta, and Scott Matthews. Award winners were: MVP, Scott Matthews; Unsung Hero, Bobby Zieba; Coaches' Award, Matt Rasetta; and Rookie of the Year, Mike Rock. The 1998 season looks promising with co-captains Mike Rock and Pat Sheehan.

Coach Strobel talks strategy with the team and gets them fired up.



Andy Dufresne. "Perfect form!"

Mike Rock and Brian Arkus look on as Coach Strobel shows how it's done.

Pat Sheehan makes a great throw with a smile on his face.

"Hey! No dozing on the job!"

Back Row (L to R): Coach Dinsmore, Brian Arkus, Tim Pybus, Bill Dubois, Pete Roemer, Dan Conroy, and Coach Strobel. Standing (L to R): Andy Dufresne, Pat Sheehan, Mike Rock, Bobby Zieba, Alex Tarr, and Pat Gaffny. Sitting (L to R): Scott Matthews, Matt Rasetta, and Mike Fleming.

GAME, SET, MATCH

The boys tennis team had yet another great season under the leadership of co-captains Chris Compagone and Dan Kocman. They finished strong with 10 wins and 5 losses. The team again won the big school division. Also, the entire team qualified for the individuals. This year, captains Dave Nelson and Matt Cann hope to have another great season.

From Left to Right Back Row: Gareth Morgan, Dave Nelson, Tim Carney, Matt Cann, Chris Pliakas, and Coach Desmond. Middle Row: Shane Tattan, Sreenivas Garla, Ryan Gilbert, and Bradley Bate. Front Row: Wyeth Johnson, Dan Kocman, David Lee.

Chris Pliakas shows off his perfect swing.

The senior crew of Matt Cann, Gareth Morgan, and Dave Nelson pose for Sonny.

Shane Tattan follows through his backhand with great form.

Gareth Morgan takes a well deserved break after a tough match.

Dave Nelson prepares to smash the ball back at his opponent.

Tim Carney delivers the perfect shot.

LOVE-LOVE

After losing five seniors this year the girl's tennis team was left with a talented but young varsity team. They ended the season with a final record of 6 wins and 8 losses, just missing qualifying for states by one win. This years captains, Christina Glennon and Michele Esterkes, are looking forward to a successful season with a more experienced team.

Lisa Wong makes a reach for a high overhead.

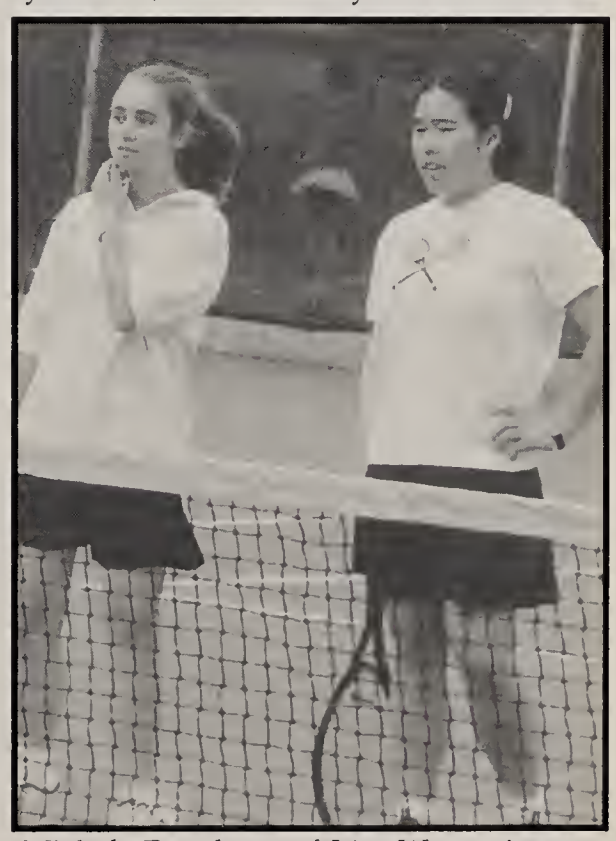
Sam Russem gets there just in time to smash one back at her opponent.

Christina Glennon concentrates on her backhand.

From Left to Right Back Row: Nicole Caredeo, Michele Esterkes, Yamini Sharma, Lisa Wong, and Coach Kappotis. From L to R Middle Row: Alyssa Haddad, Melinda Morkeski, Maria Hamel, Christina Glennon, and manager Liz Simons. From L to R Front Row: Sam Russem, Nina Mannion, Amy Schrier, and Courtney Hoffman.

Amy Schrier hits a perfect shot right down the line.

Michele Esterkes flicks the ball over the net.



Michele Esterkes and Lisa Wong size up the competition.

SPRINTING AHEAD

The 1997 Girls Spring Track team finished 5th in a very competitive league with a season record of 5-4-1. Strong performances by Erin Caffrey, Julie Garvin, Mary Grainger, Michaela Blaney, Kathy Lyons, and Beth Spracklin led the team to their successful season. Michaela Blaney made the All-League team in the triple jump. Good Luck to the captains of the 1998 Girls Spring Track Team, Michaela Blaney, Courtney Breen, and Ali Pappas.

Ellen Mahoney, Kernan Willis, Leigh Vicens, and Mary Grainger take off past the competition during a big race.

Hope Scandore and Kerry Rogato race neck and neck to the finish line.

Julee Pulverenti and Lauren Faro take a camera break during a big track meet.

Ali Pappas and Michaela Blaney sport sweet smiles as they anticipate their next event.

Top Row L-R: Coach Dellechiaie, Hagit Elaz, Mary Grainger, Julie Garvin, Erin Caffrey, Stacey Lafond, Krista Connors, Beth Spracklin, Caroline Sullivan, Michaela Blaney, Ali Pappas, Courtney Breen, Hope Scandore, Lauren McDonough, Coach Lumb. Middle Row L-R: Kelly McMonagle, Lauren Faro, Meghan McCann, Keri Caffrey, Stephanie Doyle, Kathy Lyons, Katie Ford, Holly Mitchell, Tiffany Fowler, Rebecca Burbank, Courtney Schmidt, Dorothy Kelly, Leigh Vicens, Sue McClellan, Ellen Mahoney, Katie Faro, Missy Patterson. Bottom row L-R: Melissa Mateja, Lindsay Marcinuk, Kerith Rankin, Christina Maglio, Meghan Davis, Lindsey Sheehan, Kristin Farren, Christen Uttley, Kernan Willis, Katie Levis, Jenna Buco, Louise Tabbiner, Kristen Breen, Lindsey Tarsia

Ali Pappas is focused as she easily soars over the hurdle!

OFF AND RUNNING

The 1997 Boys Spring Track team finished their hard-working season with a record of 2-8. The Knights proudly accepted four All-League selections: Gary Collupy in the 800m and the 110m hurdles, Dave Caloia in the two-mile, and Danny Vega in the one-mile. The 1998 Boys Spring Track Team expects to have a promising season.

We're sure that Matt Stevens, Bob Ratcliffe, and Nick Bruce ended up beating these two Newburyport runners!

Airborn, Eric Holmberg-Weidler clears the hurdle.

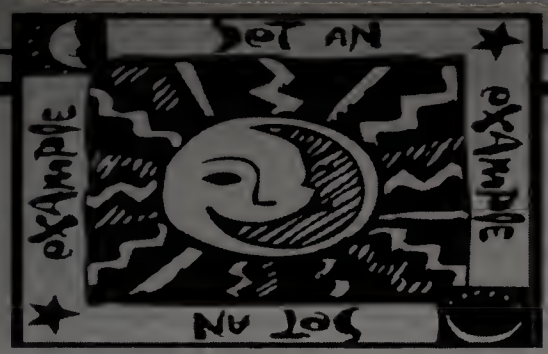
Josh Bobo seriously contemplates his next shot-put throw.

Ryan Lever and Geoff Leonard standing as guards for the NAHS track team.

Matt Henry and Bob Ratcliffe left the competition eating their dust!

Back Row L-R: Coach Willis, Gary Collupy, Chuck Gardiner, Josh Bobo, Kyung Lee, Ron Emro, Jim Keisling, Dave Caloia, Pat Bartlett, Matt Henry, Matt Seferian, Nick Bruce, John McVeigh. Middle Row L-R: Bob Ratcliffe, Alex Moody, Sanford Freedman, Dmitry Averin, Tim Howlett, Reynaldo Padua, Geoff Leonard, Ryan Lever, Justin Bruce. Bottom Row L-R: Dave Barry, Pete Sison, Gary Armeen, Rafael Vera, Gregory Luz, Matt Stevens, Eric Holmberg-Weidler

“What one tangible item would you like to have with you on a deserted island?”



ACTIVITIES

"

George of the Jungle -Kristine Jones
"Green Monster" (Kristyn Perry's car)
-Kelly Smith
A Hometown Buffet menu -Josh Bobo
Tickle Me Elmo -Melissa Albano

"

BAND

Under the leadership of President Gareth Morgan and Advisor Mr. Wiltshire, the Band has had a full and exciting year. In addition to their welcomed appearance at all Knights' football home games and holiday concerts, the Band has also been featured in parades, at UNH Band Day, and the Holiday Festival. It's been a successful year. Good Luck to next year's band members!

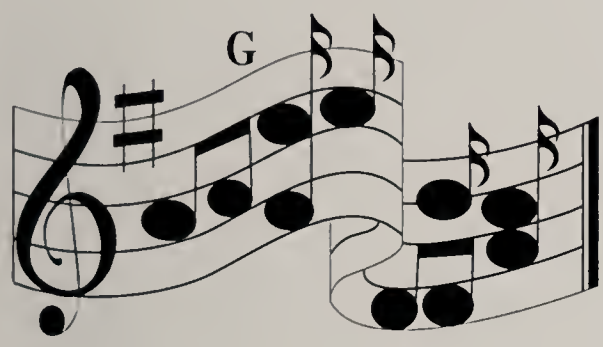
Back Row, L-R: Solomon Berman, Aaron Beninato, Gareth Morgan, Dan Proulx - Middle Row: Advisor Mr. Wiltshire, Mikhail Segal, Matthew Cheung, James O'Donnell, Justin Bruce - Bottom Row: Lee Ann Schruender, Brooke Chase, Bethany O'Neil, Mindy Barton, Aimee Worsham, Lori Chiumiento

BOURBON RED

Bourbon Red, led by editor Mildred Ramos and advisor Miss Matasso, offers students a showcase for creative expression in the literary and visual arts and the opportunity to participate in the whole experience of publishing. A heuristical process, writing shapes thinking, leading from the known discoveries to transformations and higher levels of learning, Bourbon Red makes it happen!

Back Row, L-R: Melissa Albano, Yasha Berman, Romi Kimell, Nina Lipkin - Bottom Row: Wendy Ramos, Mildred Ramos, Tara Giordano, Advisor Miss Matasso

CHAMBER SINGERS



Chamber Singers, under new direction by Miss Crandall, are an advanced choral group. Students are responsible for learning music on their own. They sing at all school concerts as well as community events.

Top Row, L-R: Amanda Walton, Audrey Gale, Nikki Fasnacht, Nick Zwinggi, Tara Giordano - Front Row: Brandy Smith, Priscilla Rivera, Jaime Rothstein, Advisor Ms. Crandall

CHORUS

Chorus, which is under new direction by Miss Crandall, is open to all students who love to sing. Members are involved in all school performances and can audition for solo performances throughout the year.

Top Row, L-R: Sally Chen, Meredith Hunt, Gina Beltre, Kiera Herrick, Marisela Soriano, Whitney McLaughlin, Nichole DeOssie - Middle Row: Angela Chinn, Carissa Pastrana, Yasha Berman, Kelly Lynn Moore, Alan Lubeski, Charlotte Ouellette - Bottom Row: Brandy Smith, Priscilla Rivera, Jaime Rothstein, Advisor Ms. Crandall

CONNECTIONS

Connections is involved with making more connections between teenagers and senior citizens. The group visits area nursing homes after school to hold socials. Through the visits some of the students have made contact with nursing home personnel and have done extensive volunteer work with senior citizens. One of the purposes is to help two age groups become more understanding of each other.

Top Row, L-R: Lindsey Bennett, Nina Lipkin, Zuzana Kucerova, Advisor Mr. Bennett - Middle Row: Amy Gauld, Audrey Gale, Tanya Segal, Diana Voskoboynik, Bibihanum Azizova - Front Row: Mildred Ramos, Wendy Ramos, Romi Kimell

JITA

Mrs. Meredith introduced JITA, "Jesus Is The Answer," to NAHS this year. The group believes that a personal relationship with Jesus Christ is relevent to everything in our lives, and getting to know him better will help us answer all of our questions in life. Members meet for a weekly student led Bible study and everyone is welcome to attend.

Back Row, L-R: Ryan Rockey, Dustin Brien, Ryan Corsaro - Front-Row: Audrey Gale, Advisor Mrs. Meredith

DASH

The DASH program, Disability Awareness Starts Here, serves to educate elementary school students (grades 2-5) about human disabilities, and to communicate importance of social interaction with disabled children. The range of topics covered within the four sessions includes both physical and invisible disabilities (asthma, diabetes, and epilepsy), as well as blindness and deafness. The participation of high school students has also become an essential part of sharing the DASH experience.

Top Row, L-R: Ron Emro, Bansi Patel, Matt Holland - Bottom Row: Holly Mitchell, Allison Lambert, Christina Glennon, Leah Perry.

GLEC

The GLEC (Greater Lawrence Educational Collaborative) leadership program involves six schools (Andover, Greater Lawrence Vocational Tech., Haverhill, Lawrence, Methuen and North Andover). This program's goals are: 1) to develop leadership skills, 2) create friendships, communication, understanding and appreciation among schools, 3) identify issues of common concern and bring about an understanding and positive change on those issues. Some activities participated in this year were the Three Rivers clean-up, School Exchange and Book Drive.

Back Row, L-R: Jennifer White, Ashante Preston, Fernanda Albuquerque - Middle Row: Advisor Mrs. Downer, Betsy Ascencio, Ron Emro, Deborah Reyes, Tina Viveiros - Bottom Row: Christina Campione, Heather Rabs

GSA

The Gay Straight Alliance seeks to promote tolerance towards people of all sexual orientation. The bi-weekly meetings are open to anyone and everyone. GSA has recently received the Safe Schools Grant from the Mass. Dept. of Education in order to increase diversity awareness and tolerance for diversity in the school. The GSA has begun a new tradition - one Tuesday a month a movie will be shown in Room 221. Members are now in the process of planning another community information night in the spring.

Top Row, L-R: Rob Benedetti, Ryan Corsaro, Maria Hamel, Cristina Kennedy - Middle Row: Hope Ardizzone, Liz Stevens, Allison Caso, Kyla Teplitz - Bottom Row: Advisor Mr. Sousa, Tori Sweetser, Audrey Gale, Paul Teplitz, Advisor Mr. Fuller

HEAL

Helping our Earth through environmental Awareness and Love are HEAL's main objectives. This year's group focused on helping the homeless with food and gift drives during the holidays, planting trees, school paper recycling, and making others aware of important worldly issues.

Top Row, L-R: Dianna Lunt, Brooke Forrelli, Brandey Sabet, Maria Orlova, Ryan Corsaro - Bottom Row: Angela Karlovich, Amy Gauld, Colleen Nystrom, Ashlee Kimell, Advisor Mrs. Rooney

MATH TEAM

The Math Team allows students with a talent and love for math to compete with the best and the brightest in the state on an intellectual level. The benefits of such competition have proven to be quick recall, constant review, high SAT scores and achievement results, top one hundred on the M.A.M.L. exam, and outstanding Atlantic-Pacific results. Mr. McGowan loves coaching his Mathletes, whose captains this year are Kyla Teplitz, Andrew Herbst, and Colin Steele.

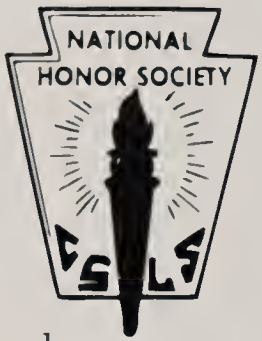
Back Row, L-R: Matthew Cheung, Solomon Berman, Paul Teplitz, Audrey Gale - Middle Row: Liz Stevens, Cristina Kennedy, Jason Howard, Bethany O'Neil - Front Row: Colin Steele, Kyla Teplitz, Andrew Herbst

PEER TUTORS

The Peer Tutoring Program is students helping students. Tutors give two or three periods a week on an as needed basis, to help others in subjects such as reading, math, foreign languages, english, science or writing. A student may receive assistance in one area and tutor someone else in another.

Back Row, L-R: Fernanda Albuquerque, Amanda Rei, Derek Jones, Mildred Ramos - Bottom Row: Advisor Mrs. Downer, Betsy Ascencio, Michele Esterkes, Priti Garg

NHS



1997-1998 has been a memorable and busy year for the senior members of the Johnson Chapter of NHS. President Stacy MacDonald has truly led the other 43 members in Service and Leadership activities. June's yard sale to help former member Megan Douglas and advisor Mr. DeSimone, August's Jimmy Fund theater collection, the year-long tutoring performed by many NHS members, and November and March blood drives have been some of the eminent service activities to which members are dedicated. Good Luck to next year's members!

Back Row, L-R: S. Fox, L. Chiumiento, L. McDonough, J. Crotty, M. Patterson, N. Lipkin, D. Voskoboynik - Standing: C. Dolloff, J. Angell, E. Boutilier, J. Goodwin, A. Worsham, D. Jones, L. McMonagle, C. Steele, B. Ustick, K. Sheehan, J. Brown, M. Arvikar, C. Breen - Sitting: Advisor Mr. Giordano, C. Glennon, L. Perry, K. Teplitz, N. Fasnacht, S. MacDonald, A. Rei, A. Moody, L. DeVincentis, B. Chase - Front Row: L. Bennett, T. Giordano, P. Garg, M. Ramos, J. Lamothe, T. Kelley

THEATRE GUILD

Bravo thespians! This year's NAHS Theatre Guild has risen way above its expectations. The enthusiastic standing ovations earned by the ensemble of Measure for Measure were well-deserved. Theatre Guild officers, Tara Giordano, Tom Kelley, Nikki Fasnacht, and Ngon Trinh, and Mr. Wiltshire, the guild's advisor have decided on Crazy For You for this year's spring play, and it is sure to be fabulous!

Row 1: Nick Zwinggi, Tara Giordano, Nikki Fasnacht, Tom Kelley, Wendy Ramos. Row 2: Maria Hamel, Noelle Vicens, Caitlin Sweetr Meredith Smart, Erica Marshall, Alex Moody, Victoria Sweetser, Jaime Rothstein. Row 3: Allison Caso, Hope Ardizzone, Nick Lore, Lindsey Warner, Kathleen Lyons, Leah Beninato, Jason Beaudoin, Derek Jones, Yasha Berman. Row 4: Cristina Kennedy, Audrey Gale, Rob Benedetti, Shannon Trebbe, Matthew Hanson, Solomon Berman James Wiltshire (advisor)

PEER MEDIATORS

Peer mediators receive extensive training and are responsible for making the high school a safe place where conflicts are resolved through communication. This year, several mediators attended Team Harmony, a convention promoting acceptance and diversity, where Hillary Clinton, Mo Vaughn, and others were guest speakers.

Back Row, L-R: Advisor Pete Concannon, Jocelyn Goodwin, Ellen Boutilier, Erica Marshall, Panos Voulgaris, Steve Daley, Chris Williams - Middle Row: Jessica Angell, Carolyn Zaikowski, Nicole Page, Gina Colarusso, Jon Goodwin, Advisor Mrs. Driscoll - Bottom Row: Courtney Bartlett, Joe Letourneau

THE WALL

OFF THE *Wall*

"The Wall" is the newspaper here at North Andover High School dedicated to you, the student body. It covers school news, sports, art & entertainment, special functions, and anything newsworthy. This year's editors are Tara Giordano, Meghan McCann, Colin Steele, Jessica Angell, Ngon Trinh, Courtney Dolloff, Nikki Fasnacht and Mildred Ramos. "The Wall" hopes to keep recruiting good writers and journalists, photographers, and artists, to keep building the paper into an institution that everyone can enjoy and appreciate. Members look forward to the coming year, and we hope you will enjoy "The Wall."

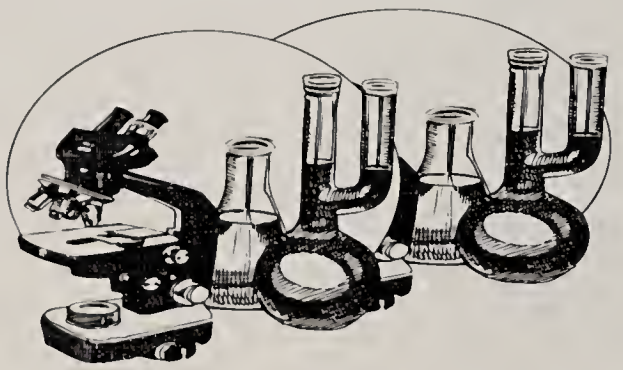
Back Row, L-R: Deanna Remmes, Meghan McCann, Ryan Corsaro, Courtney Dolloff, Colin Steele - Middle Row: Alex Moody, Mildred Ramos, Romi Kimell, Melissa Albano - Front Row: Advisor Herr Graham, Michelle Roy, Tara Giordano, Meghan Buco

SPIRIT CLUB

Under the enthusiastic leadership of advisor Miss Lumb and the senior advisory board members, Jocelyn Goodwin, Jessica Davison, Brianne Barrett, Hope Scandore, Kerry Fulcher, Courtney Breen, and Ellen Boutilier, the Spirit Club is well on its way to making this year a memorable one. This fall's Pep Rally theme was "DANCING THE KNIGHT'S AWAY." The Spirit Club has also sponsored many events including the Battle of the Bands, Freshmen- Sophomore Semi-Formal, Glow-In-The-Dark Bowling, and Spring Car Wash. Good Luck to this year's Junior Advisory Board members!

Back Row, L-R: A. Lambert, P. Chadwick, G. Morgan, C. Steele, N. Zwinggi, R. Emro, J.Peterson, M. Demirdjian, A. Moody, L. Tabbiner, J. Burke, B. O'Neil, Advisor Miss Lumb, J.Angell - Standing: L. McDonough, J. Crotty, S. Fox, A. Andiorio, C. Vozella, J. Buco, J. Pulverenti, T. Caskey, M. Barton, M.Doherty, L. Bennett - Kneeling: L. Chiumiento, M. Patterson, L. Busiek, H. Brodette, L. Perry, C. Campione, F. Rejniak, D. Reyes, A. Carandang, K. Leary, J. Ariesta, K. Jones - Sitting: T. Giordano,J. Siple, K. Rooney, S. Henderson, A. Ryan, M. Caffrey, A. Berek, M. Esterkes, H. Rabs, T. Viveiros, C. Dolloff - Front Row: Benny, J.Broussard, D. Barry, B. Barrett, E. Boutilier, C. Breen, J. Goodwin, J. Davison, E. Riley and Mr. Todd Workman.

SCIENCE TEAM



The Varsity and JV Science Team are off to a great start this year. They have been training for two important upcoming competitions, The National Ocean Sciences Bowl (aka The Blue Lobster Bowl) and The National Science Bowl. They practice several times a week for these strenuous competitions. Good Luck to all the competitors!

Top Row, L-R: Advisor Mrs. Hajec, Paul Teplitz, Jason Howard, Advisor Mr. Kappotis - Bottom Row: Diana Voskoboynik, Andrew Herbst, Gareth Morgan, Kyla Teplitz

STUDENT COUNCIL

The Student Council, led by the executive board of Jessica Angell, Jill Burke, Keri Caffrey, Gareth Morgan and Meghan McCann has had an exciting and successful year. The Student Council is comprised of elected student officials and volunteers who have embraced projects benefiting the school and the community. This year's second annual Hunger Banquet raised $1000 for Lazarus House. Other events taken on by the Student Council this year were: Toys for Tots, Powder Puff Football, Halloween Costume Contest, Coat Drive, student-run assemblies and a dance. Best of Luck to next year's Student Council!

Top Row - L-R: Patrick Chadwick, Brad Bate, Jessica Crotty, Louise Tabbiner, Nick Montuori, Kim Foster, Ann Lambert, Erin Canty - Middle Row: Alex Moody, Jillian Burke, Nick Zwinggi, Jessica Angell, Gareth Morgan, Chris Vozella, Tiffany Caskey, Advisor Mrs. Bassett - Bottom Row: Bansi Patel, Holly Mitchell, Lori Chiumiento, Tara Giordano, Greg Vemis, Jenna Buco, Meghan Caffrey, Erin Riley

YEARBOOK

Throughout this year the five yearbook editors, Christina Glennon, Jessica Angell, Courtney Dolloff, Katherine Fradella and Kerry Sheehan, have worked diligently to make the 1998 "Looking Forward to Looking Back" a wonderful memory for the senior class to always treasure. All the editors have mastered the technique of page layout, captioning, and proofing. A special thanks to Mr. Hehn and Mrs. Apigian, the yearbook advisors; their hard work and dedication made the yearbook possible.

Top Row, L-R: Holly Mitchell, Katie Ford, Allison Lambert, Ron Emro, Nicole Chabot, Jen Contarino - Middle Row: Advisor Mr. Hehn, Courtney Dolloff, Katherine Fradella, Christina Glennon, Kerry Sheehan, Jessica Angell, Advisor Mrs. Apigian - Bottom Row: Rachael Wilde, Jen Sims

H.E.A.L.

EXCELLENCE FOR

“What is the craziest thing you’ve ever done to get a guy or girl’s attention?”

MAJOR EVENTS

"Kissed her mother. -Pat Sheehan
I wore a knee brace to Friday's to pick up guys and it worked. -Sarah Dowling
Hit him with my car. -Gabrielle Paci"

FALL PLAY

This year North Andover High School performed "Measure for Measure" as part of their collaborative with Shakespeare & Company. With the expertise of Tom Jaeger and Christine Whitley, the cast and crew was able to perform an amazing show.

There were many challenges faced by this year's cast and crew. Controversy was sparked over quotes from the script hanging in the school and a Sunday night show had to be given because of a snow storm on Friday night. Despite all this, the eight weeks of hard work and tremendous effort paid off. "Measure for Measure" was one of the best shows yet at NAHS. The show was performed on November 13, 15, and 16 in the high school's auditorium. A final performance was given on Saturday, the 22nd at the Fall Festival of Shakespeare at Berkshire Community College.

The cast and crew would like to thank Ms. DiGianni for her help writing the grant to bring Shakespeare & Company to NAHS.

The cast of "Measure for Measure" practices for their big night.

Alex Moody backs off as Meri Parker shows her wrath.

Nick Lo Re, who's part is quite the player, dips an enthralled Tara Giordano.

Krista Eisen, Shannon Trebbe, Nikki Fasnacht, and Erica Marshall enact a disturbing scene from the asylum.

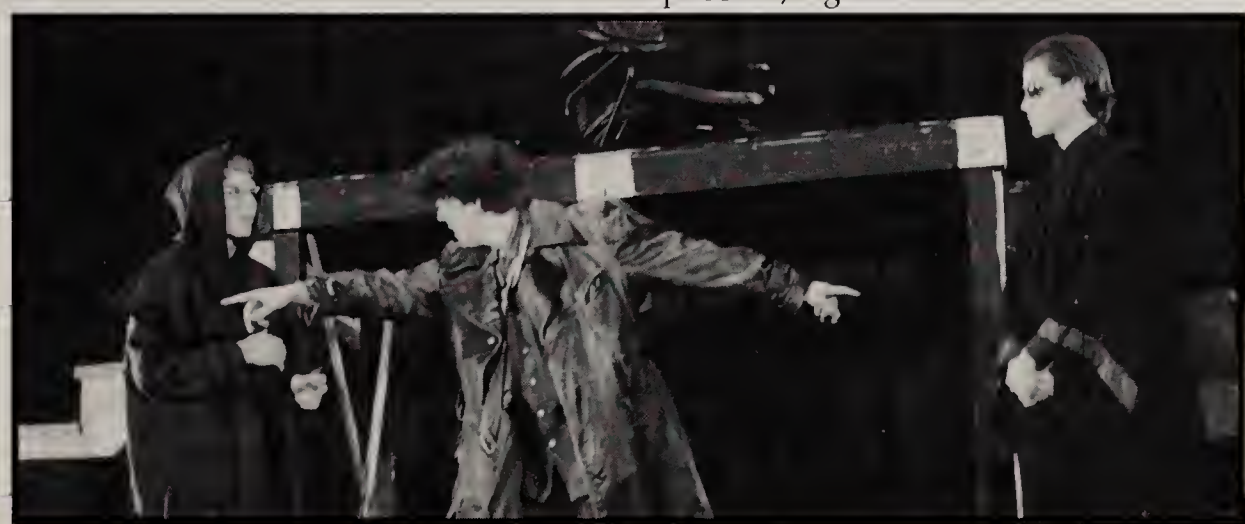
Annie Surette appeals to the judgment of Caitlin Sweetra, who is obviously in deep thought.

Stacy MacDonald carefully instructs Gabrielle Paci. She is, after all, holding a chain-saw!

Nikki Fasnacht and Meri Parker sport adorable smiles as Alex Moody performs his lines.

Maria Hamel holds tightly to her prisoner, Ngon Trinh.

Nick Addivinola cringes in pain as Stacy MacDonald handles the situation.



Solomon Berman explains his plight with large gestures to Nick Zwinggi and Alex Moody.

Carolyn Zaikowski and Meri Smart stand by with the perfect expressions across their faces.

DANCING THE KNIGHTS AWAY

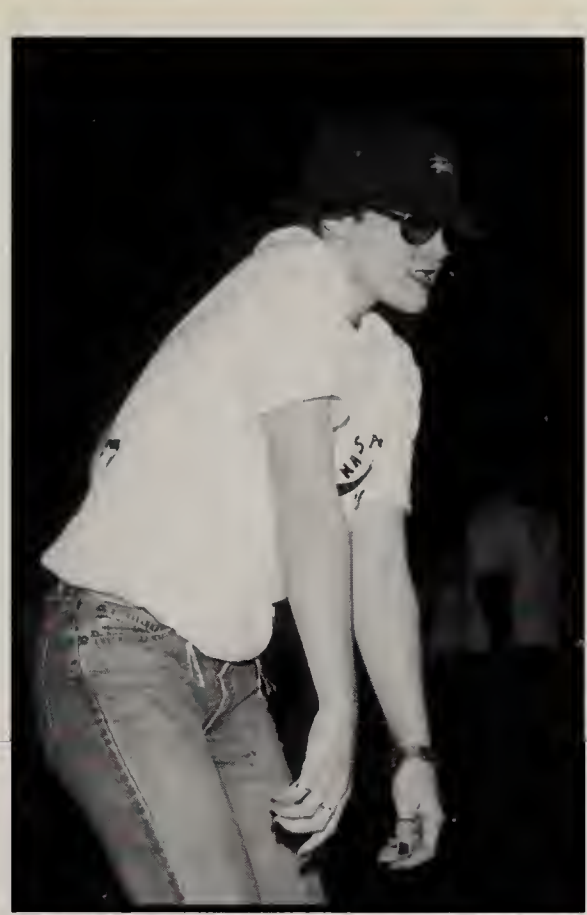
Despite the low budget and time and learning restrictions, the 1997 Pep Rally, "Dancing the Knights Away", was an all-around success! The skit centered around the school committee's decision to cancel all school dances, but the NAHS students really put up a fight to get their way. The entertaining script was supported by excellent choreography to songs such as "The Train", "The Dip", and "Men In Black". Several songs were also performed live, by a few very talented NAHS students. We owe a tremendous amount of gratitude to everyone who participated and helped to make this Pep Rally a success. A special thanks once again goes out to our advisor, Miss Lumb. Without her enthusiasm, commitment, and dedication to this project, "Dancing the Knights Away" would not have been possible.

The students discuss their predicament outside Harrison's, the local hangout.

Mr Humphreys gives the football players some dancing tips, "It's all in the hips."

Alyssa Bartashy and Tiffany Caskey "Fight for their rights."

Dave Saba jams while performing a couple of songs live.



Claudine Middleton shows us her great rhythm while singing to "The Dip".

Jocelyn Goodwin addresses the crowd with her narration of the Pep Rally.

A few of the senior girls dance to "Get up, Stand up".

Some cast members take a moment before showtime to pose for the camera.

HOMECOMING

The annual Homecoming Dance was held on Friday, November 21, 1997. The nominees for King were Nick Addivinola, Jim Lovell, Matt Henry, Derek Jones and Pat Sheehan. Nominees for Homecoming Queen were Jessica Davison, Lori Chiumiento, Jessica Crotty, Hope Scandore and Stacy MacDonald. The lucky King and Queen were Nick Addivinola and Jessica Crotty. Congratulations to all the nominees!

Stacy MacDonald and Derek Jones enter the dance.

King Nick and Queen Jessica make a handsome couple during their first dance.

For Pat Sheehan and Erin Caffrey, Homecoming feels like deja vu.

Jessica Davison and Jim Lovell are sophisticated and elegant on their big night.

Hope Scandore and Matt Henry are all smiles as they make their grand entrance.

Sean Bushnell escorts Lori Chiumiento to the Homecoming Dance.

THE KNIGHT OF LOVE

This years Valentine's Dance was held on February 6, 1998. Nominees for King were Ron Emro, Derek Jones, Jim Lovell, Nick Marshall, and Mike Rock. Queen nominees were Julie Crowley, Julie Flynn, Katherine Fradella, Stacy MacDonald, and Kristyn Perry. Congratulations to the underclassmen princes and princesses! They were juniors, Nicole Cook and Greg Vemis, sophomores Kristen Breen and Nick Eddy, and freshmen Michelle Roy and Randy Campolini.

Valentines King and Queen, Mike Rock and Kristyn Perry along with the other members of the court pose for a quick picture after the crowning.

Mike Rock and Katherine Fradella make the perfect couple.

King Mike and Queen Kristyn enjoy a royal dance after all the excitement.

Mrs. Freiermuth gives Greg Vemis a little help with his boutonniere.

"We've Got Tonight"

The Senior Class of
North Andover High School
Presents the 1997 Prom,
"We've Got Tonight".
The Junior-Senior Prom
was held at the Granite Rose
in Hampstead, New Hampshire
on Friday evening,
May twenty-third, nineteen hundred and
ninety seven.

Relaxing during dinner are top L-R: Jeremy Roy, Courtney Breen, Lenny Severino, and Kim Foster. Bottom L-R: Nick Rauscher, Jen Poitras, Bobby Zieba, Meg Gaffny, Andy Dufresne, and Amy Pollano.

Waiting outside their limo are Becky Morgan, Ron Emro, Jocelyn Goodwin, Ben Ichton, Jessica Davison, Jim Lovell, Katie Faro, J.T. Williams, Brianne Barrett, and Pete Roemer.

Senior Matt Routhier amuses himself among friends during dinner.

Nick Addivinola "breaks it down" on the dance-floor.

Seniors Colleen Nystrom, Lindsey Bennett, Lisa D'Angelo and their dates anticipate an evening of many memories.

Josh Bobo and Kim Tronic step outside for a breath of fresh air away from the crowd.

Smile for "Sonny"! Top L-R: Nick Marshall, Josh Bobo, Tom Distefano, and Colin Steele. Bottom L-R: Jessica Palmer, Kim Tronic, Missy Patterson, and Kim Dareno.

Seniors Jen White, Christina Pelrine, Christina Campione, Nicole Chabot, and their dates, Dan Levine, Dave Mayer, Dan Pekin, and Tony Delmonico pose outside their limo before the Grand March.

Lee Ann Schurender and her date Kevin Holzapfel check themselves out before joining the party.

Katie Faro and Becky Morgan take a quick break from their meal to pose for the camera.

Looking good for an exciting evening are top L-R: Matt Seed, Jim Lovell, Sean Bushnell, Matt Cann, Adam Sullivan, and Matt Henry. Bottom L-R: Erin Nadeau, Liz Murley, Stacey Wilkinson, Hope Scandore, and Heidi Brodette.

Linda Torrisi dances the night away.

SEMI-FORMAL

The 1997 Semi-formal was held at the Franciscan Center on Saturday April 12, 1997. Despite the rainy weather everyone had a great time. From taking pictures, to having a buffet dinner, and dancing the night away; this special evening ended too quickly.

Looking good from left to right: Cristal Perriello, Courtney Van Arsdale, Jen Poitras, Kristin Butterfield, Christina Longo, and Kim Foster.

How adorable! Jessica Laursen and her date.

A toast to a good time: Amy Hannay, Kristyn Perry, and Jamee Collura.

Melissa Mateja and Christina Maglio are having a good time on the dance floor.

A wild bunch livens up the dance floor.

Back Row: Allison Sheehan, Jenna Buco, Renee Brussard, Erin Nadeau, Jillian Burke. Front Row: Dave Caloia, Chris Compagone

Keri Caffrey, Bryan Lindquist, Deanna Remmes, and Andy Minihan take a break from dancing to smile for the camera.

Hurry up and snap the picture Sonny! You are taking away from our dance time!

What a cute couple Darby Sullivan and Jesse Connolly make as they dance.

Top L-R: Nick Lo Re, Kathy Lyons, Mindy Barton, Marty Allen, Jason Howard, and Melinda Morkeski. Bottom L-R: Sue McClellan, Justin Bruce, Bethany O'Neil and Trevor Mitchell.

Matt Nazzaro is one lucky guy to have Heather Manning and Ann Sinacore at his

Kelly McMonagle convinces Katie Levis not to be shy in front of the camera.

A FRIGHTFUL DAY

Mr. Trombly

Mr. Strobel

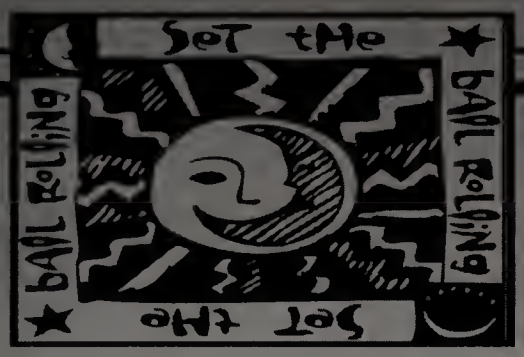
Flashback to 1975

Dr. DeFlumeri

Mr. Noyes

Ms. McLaughlin

Mr. Rozzi



FACULTY

Mr. Sanford

Miss Lostimolo

Mr. Bennett

Mr. Grady

Mr. Towle

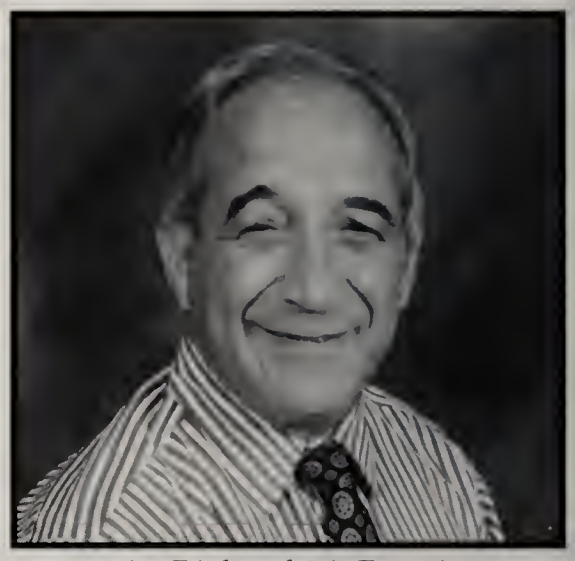
Mr. McGowan

Dr. George Blaisdell
Superintendent

Dr. Ronald Binkney
Asst. Superintendent

Mr. Edward Martin
Principal

Mrs. Susan Nicholson
Asst. Principal



Mr. Richard M. Rozzi
Asst. Principal

Mrs. Linda Casale
Secretary

Mrs. Shirley Massey
Secretary

Mrs. Patricia Roy
Secretary

Mr. Robert Parker
Computer Coordinator

Ms. Lisa Nussbaum
Secretary

Dr. John T. DeFlumeri
Guidance Department Head

Mrs. Carol Balmas
Guidance Secretary

Mrs. Beverly Delaney
Guidance

Mrs. Margaret Ekholm
Guidance

Mrs. Lynne Killheffer
Guidance

Mrs. Gloria Walsh
Guidance Aide

Ms. Gloria Wager
Psychologist

Mr. John Stephenson
Athletic Director

Mrs. Susan Sturtevant
Athletic Secretary

Mr. Gerald Sanford
English Department Head

Mr. Paul Gregoire
English

Mr. Richard Kiberd
English

Mrs. Mary Julie Gregoire
English

Ms. Mildred Matasso
English

Mr. Bert H. Noyes
English

Mr. Edward Rudd
English

Mr. Robert Welch
English

Mrs. Patricia Maloney-Brown
English

Mr. Rick Dellechiaie
English

Ms. Kimberly Crandall
English

Ms. Mala Maurer
English as a Second Language

Miss Irene T. McLaughlin
World Lang. Department Head

Ms. Lorraine Lostimolo
Spanish /French

Ms. Jennifer Lumb
Spanish

Mrs. Kirki Thompson
Spanish

Mr. Joseph S. Trombly
French /Latin

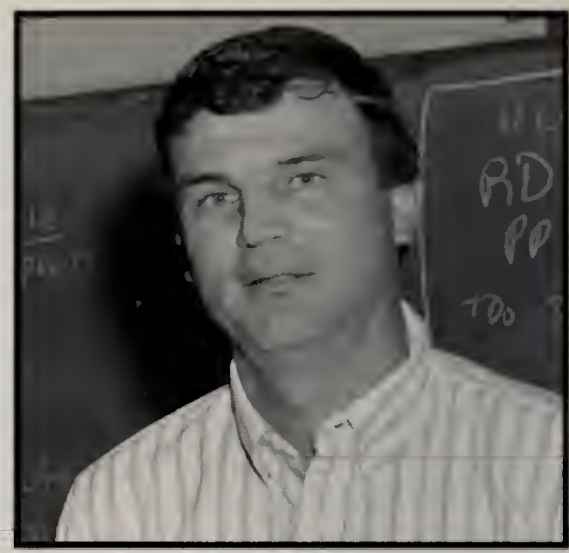
Mr. Parry Graham
German

Mr. Mario Giordano
Spanish

Mrs. Artha Gerland
German

Mr. John F. Minihan
Social Studies Department Head

Mr. Barry Humphreys
Social Studies



Mr. Michael McVeigh
Social Studies

Mrs. Mary Ellen Osgood
Social Studies

Mr. John Strobel
Social Studies

Mrs. Dianne Freiermuth
Social Studies

Mr. Raymond Grady
Social Studies

Mr. William Boutilier
Social Studies

Ms. Kara Cunningham
Social Studies

Mr. Robert C. Bennett
Science Department Head

Mr. Jerome Marchegiani
Science

Ms. Mary Martin
Science

Mr. Steven Buco
Science

Mr. Steve Sousa
Science

Mr. Philip Towle
Science

Mrs. Judith Hajec
Science

Mr. John Kappotis
Science

Ms. Nicole Canniff
Science

Mr. Robert Barnett
Science

The 1997 Rube Goldberg Winners

Mr. Edward Keisling
Mathematics Depatment Head

Mrs. Deirdre Donovan
Mathematics

Mr. Jeffrey Fuller
Mathematics

Mr. John Kelley
Mathematics

Mr. Anthony T. McGowan
Mathematics

Mrs. Allison Meredith
Mathematics

Mr. Henry Wrigley
Mathematics

Mrs. R. Diane Bassett
Mathematics

Mrs. Virginia Boucher
Mathematics

Mr. Robert Dinsmore
Mathematics

Mr. Joseph Bevilacqua
Vocational Department

Mr. Michael Schena
Technology Education

Mr. Francis Troy
Technology Education

Mr. James Wiltshire
Fine Arts

Mr. Joel Groessel
Fine Arts

Ms. Cathleen Calmer
Fine Arts

Ms. Janet DiGianni
Librarian

Mrs. Jo Marie Allen
Library Aide

Mrs. Betty Geladeres
Teacher Aide

Mr. Joseph Hehn
Special Needs

Mrs. Geraldine McGuire
Special Needs

Mrs. Jane Potsaid
Special Needs

Mrs. Patricia Apigian
SPED Aide

Mrs. Leigh Ann Carbone
SPED Aide

Mrs. Joyce Rooney
SPED Aide

Mrs. Marie Scott
SPED Aide

Mrs. Kelly Driscoll
SPED Aide

Mrs. Diane Lightburn
Vocational Dept. & SPED Aide

Mrs. Shirley McGowan
Health Education

Mr. Michael Cavanaugh
Physical Education

Mrs. Patricia Parent
Physical Education

Mr. Peter Concannon
Focus

Mrs. Virginia Foulds
Health Department

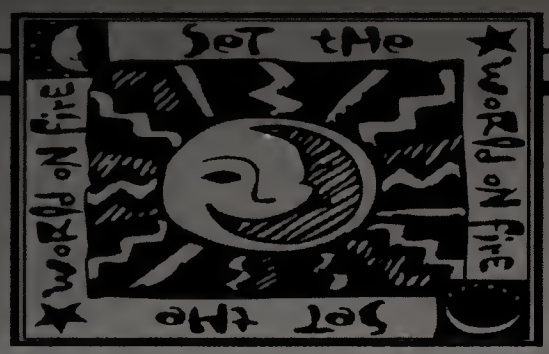
Mrs. Barbara Kyte
Administrative Aide

Mrs. Linda Downer
Learning Center

The Three Amigos:
Benny DiMambro, Vinny Valentino, Carl Langlois

The smiling kitchen staff who make us great lunches

“Where do you see yourself in fifteen years?”



ADVERTISEMENTS

"

The NHL -Jim Erb
Married to a beautiful Italian boy, living in a house in Tuscany, running a little Trattoria -Nikki Piacentini
Living under the ocean in an aquatic society - Gareth Morgan

"

LAUREN,

LNM
UM8IT
1HI54U
GMLM

To **Missy-Ann,**
Congratulations! You have made us very proud. We wish you much love and happiness. Believe in yourself, follow your dreams and keep smiling.

Love always,
Dad, Mom, Stephen and Krystina and Peppa too!

Tommy,
Believe in yourself and you will find success in whatever the future holds for you. May you have as much happiness and love in life as you've brought to all of us. We're all so proud of you!

Love you always,
Mom, Dad
Lauri, Eric
Sheri & Jimmy

Amy,
You have grown up to be a kind and thoughtful young lady. Good luck and God bless you in the future.

We love you,
Mom, Dad, Jeremy and Honey Dog

Laura,
Congratulations! We are so proud of you. Follow your dreams. We'll always be behind you.

Love,
Mom, Dad, Julie &Jessie

Jessie,
It has been a great joy to be part of your world. May you find great happiness and success always.

Love,
Dick, Jean, Julie & Laura

Rae,
Congratulations on your accomplishments. Remember the past, live in the present, prepare for your future. Memories are better than dreams.
With Love,
Mom, Dad and Lauren

Jessica,
You've made us very proud. We wish you the best of everything!

Love,
Auntie Janey & Uncle Lou

Dear Lisa,
You have always been a cherished blend of sweetness, warmth and compassion; always full of smiles and happiness; a ray of sunshine to every day. May all of life's blessings be yours; for no one is more deserving of them than you.

With love always & forever,
Mom, Dad and Victor

Katherine,
We are very proud of the "little girl you have become. Remember always, "You can become whatever you want...you just have to want it bad enough!"

With unconditional love,
Mom, Dad, Chantel, Brent & Brielle

Linds,

I love you and I am very proud of you.

Love,
Mom

Sandy,
You have made us very proud. We wish you happiness and success throughout your life.

Love,
Mom & Dad

Jess,

Family is Forever.

Love,

Barbara, Chuck, Jen, Becky & Sarah

Hopie,
Congratulations! We are very proud of all your accomplishments. We wish you the best of luck with continued success and happiness. Follow your dreams.

Love,
Mom, Dad, Kyle and Cody

Rachael,
Congratulations! You've been an absolute joy to us in your childhood. We wish you success in your future and hope someday you experience this same joy you have given us.
Love always,
Nana & Nonno

Rach,
I always told you, "you could do anything and everything you want in Life". Don't stop now, keep on keeping on! I'm so very proud of you!
Love,
Mom "143"

Katie,
Congratulations on a job well done! All our best for your happiness and success in the future. We're very proud of you!
Love,
Mom, Dad & Lauren

Jenn,
We are so proud of you. You have waited for this day for so long. The years have flown by since February 14, 1980. You will always be our favorite and best Valentine gift ever!
Be happy and enjoy your college years ahead.
Love always,
Mom, Dad, Chris & Bonnie

Heather,
We can't believe this day is here already. We're really proud of you. May your future bring you all the joy you want and deserve.

Love,
Mum & Dad

Jessie,

Carry the torch---

Love,

Auntie Nancy

BETH,

May you always keep

your enthusiasm for life.

We are so proud of you!

Love,

Mom, Dad & Trevor

Congratulations **Nick**
For what you have been,
what you are,
and what you will be.
We are very proud of you!

Love,
Mom, Dad and Erica

RACHAEL,

WELL KID, YOU MADE IT!
CONGRATULATIONS AND WE
HOPE GOOD THINGS ALWAYS
COME YOUR WAY.
143,

DAD, ANN, LOGAN, ANN, JULIA,
ERICA & NANA

Michele,
It's been a wonderful experience watching you develop into a lovely young lady. Your value system is respected by all who know you. May you attain all the goals that you set for yourself.

We Love You,
Robin, Rachel & Dad

Julie,
Your smile and sense of humor has always brightened our day!
Your hard work has paid off!
We are very proud of you!
Here's to your future!
Love,
Mom, Dad, Path, Tom & Callie

STACY,

You've grown from

a beautiful child

to a lovely, talented, young lady.

Follow your heart

and your dream will come true!

Congratulations!

We love you!

Mom, Dad & Dave

JOB,

Que Jehova Dios te siga dando Sabiduria y fortaleza, para continuar con tus ideales educativos!
Tu eres una gran bendicion!

LOVE,
MOM

JES-A-LEIGH,

We couldn't be happier for, or prouder of, you. Follow your dreams - you'll always be happy.

Lots of love,
Mom, Dad & Will

Nicole Piacentini

Congratulations!

We are so very proud of you.

Follow your dreams and be happy.

Always be your unique self!!

Love,

Mom & Dad

Hagit,

Congratulations!

Mozel Tov!

We are proud of your

accomplishments.

Best of luck with

continued success

and happiness.

Love,

Abba, Lin, Shiri and Sarah Anne

Congratulations, **Hanum!**

We are so proud of you and what you have achieved! We love you and will always remember the wonderful times we spent together.

Love,
Bashir, Jill & Mohamed
Your American Family

Kris,

Congratulations! You have worked hard and made us very proud. We love you. You're the best!

Love,
Mom & Dad

MATTHEW HUNT

We're very proud of you!

From AIS to NAHS,

you've come a long way.

Keep an open mind,

a global perspective,

and follow your dreams.

Love,

Dad, Mom & Meredith

Ellen,

You've always made us proud of you. Be true to yourself, follow your dreams and be happy.

Love you,
Mom, Dad & Kevin

Ali,

You have made us very proud.
We wish you success and happiness
We love you.
Congratulations!
Love,
Mom, Dad, Ashley & Grammy

Julie,
You are such a special young lady!
Always be true to yourself and you will be rewarded with love,
happiness and success.
We are so proud of you!
Love always,
Mom and Dad

Brianne,
"What though the radiance which was once so bright, is now forever taken from my sight. Though nothing can bring back the hour of splendor in the grass, of glory in the flower, we will grieve not, rather find strength in what remains behind."
Good Luck,
Ma, Dad, and Keri

Christina,
We are so proud of you..
May you have success, happiness, and fun in the years ahead.

Love you,
Mom, Dad, Mikie, and Sandy

Jeremy,
May the future bring you much happiness and success! We are very proud of you and all you've accomplished.
Thanks for all the joy you've brought to our family.
Love,
Dad, Mom, Mich, Gramps, and Whitley

Ron,
Matt 5:16
"Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven." You are our shining light.
Love,
Mom, Dad, Laurie

Kerry,

Fresh powder, long runs, some bumps
but always in the fall line...
Know in your heart
what you have accomplished.

All our love, always,

Mom & Dad

Aaron,

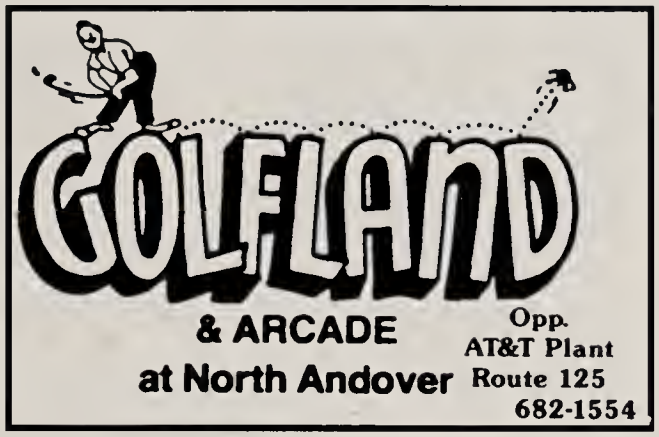
Congratulations! You have worked hard.

Stay true to yourself and you will succeed.

Love,

Mom, Dad, Mara & Leah

* nineteen hundred ninety eight *



PAUL PROULX
President

THE EQUESTRIAN SHOP

A Shop for Horse & Rider

1812 Turnpike Street (Route 114) • No. Andover, MA 01845 • /686-7722

We Serve the World
of
Industrial Automation
from
North Andover

GROUPE SCHNEIDER

■ Merlin Gerin ■ Modicon ■ Square D ■ Telemecanique

One High Street
North Andover, MA 01845

109 Main St.
N. Andover
685-2675

VCR Repair
(all Models)

Rt. 125
(Butcher Boy Marketplace)
N. Andover
688-2551

Video Island

the LATEST
New Releases
$2.50 1 night / $.50¢ x-tra night
x excludes one night only rentals

all General
titles... five nights
only .99¢
plus tax

Shawsheen Plaza
Andover
475-0222

R. C. LAFOND
Insurance Agency, Inc.

396 Andover Street
North Andover, MA 01845

(978) 686-3826

Congratulations
Class of 1998!

Peter J. Lafond, Class of 1973
James R. Lafond, Class of 1975

DR. DIANE LOCKBERG EGAN
NORTH ANDOVER CHIROPRACTIC
1060 Osgood Street, Suite 1
North Andover, MA 01845

Office Hours By Appointment 975-7100

William and Sheila Lubeski
Directors

Prestige
Models & Talent Agency
7 Hampshire Street
Methuen, MA 01844

Print • TV Commercials
Film • Printwork • Fashion Shows 687-3333

clifford jewelers

John P. Clifford

109 Main Street
No. Andover, MA 01845
682-4653

64 No. Broadway
Salem, NH 03079
(603) 894-5755
Fax (603) 894-4109

682-3342 Fax 683-9394

John D. Doykos, III, D.M.D., M.S.D.,
Diplomate American Board
of Pediatric Dentistry

Suite 111
100 Amesbury Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts 01840

Fitzgerald
& Associates Real Estate
"Our Tradition in Excellence Continues"

PAT BLACK, CBR, GRI
By Referral Only
MLS

(978) 664-4709 Fax (978) 664-3008 280 Main St. #202
V.M. (978) 307-0606 N. Reading, MA 01864

WE CARE for you

WILLIAM L. BOURASSA, D.M.D.
FRED J. SACRAMONE, JR., D.M.D.
CHARLENE PIRNER, D.M.D.

555 Turnpike St., Suite 51
North Andover, MA 01845

685-4055

By Referral Only™

ABR ❖ CRB ❖ CRP ❖ CRS ❖ GRI

E-R-C CERTIFIED

RELOCATION PROFESSIONAL

HALL OF FAME

You'll be at Home with Lillian Montalto

451 ANDOVER STREET
NO. ANDOVER, MA 01845

DIRECT **508-687-6227**
TOLL FREE **888-681-0001**
FAX **508-689-3849**

E-MAIL
lmontalto@andoverhomes.com

HOME PAGE
http://www.andoverhomes.com/

685-7760

ROSIE'S
CAKES N' MORE

"Where decorated cakes are a speciality"

56 Water Street • North Andover, MA 01845

Nancy Chippendale's Dance Studios

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 1998!

NANCY CHIPPENDALE'S DANCE STUDIOS
110 SUTTON STREET * NORTH ANDOVER, MA 01845 * (978) 685-5533

CONSIGNMENT CLOTHES, TOYS AND FURNITURE
BRAND NAME NEW CLOTHING

Kids Karousel

QUALITY NEW AND RESALE CLOTHING

199 PLEASANT ST.
N. ANDOVER MA. 01845
5-1616

OWNERS
SYLVIE FOULDS
CLAIRE PAROLISI

THOMAS G. LEONARD, D.D.S.
ORTHODONTIST
Member American Association of Orthodontists

799 TURNPIKE ST.
NO. ANDOVER, MA 01845
Telephone 687-3500

43 SPARHAWK ST.
AMESBURY, MA 01913
Telephone 388-4411

Congratulations Seniors!!!

from

Mark Lawrence Photographers

Official Photographers of Your 1997-1998 Yearbook

Studios located in:

Haverhill,Massachusetts
32 Summer Street
(978) 374-0371

Litchfield, New Hampshire
250 Derry Road
(603) 880-1883

GOOD LUCK CLASS OF 1998

GOURMET MUFFINS • COOKIES • FRESH BAGELS
CAPPUCCINO • CAFFE LATTES • COFFEES • BISCOTTI

79 North Main St, Andover, MA
1115 Osgood St., N. Andover, MA

(978) 682-3885

Forgetta's Flowers
Your Full Service Florist

Joanne & Dan

1210 Osgood Street
No. Andover, MA 01845

EVERY KNIGHT SHOULD BRING FLOWERS FROM FORGETTA'S

YOUR FULL SERVICE FLORIST

Gerry Maguire
Pager
978-803-0588

24 Hour Dispatch Service
978-683-8734
800-520-8777

Pedestal Cleaning Service

"Up Above The Rest"

Fax 978-974-0846

P.O. Box 697
North Andover, MA 01845

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 1998

NORTH ANDOVER STAR MARKET

109 Main St., North Andover, MA Open: Mon. - Sat., 8 a.m. to 9 p.m., Sun., 8:30 a.m. to 7 p.m.

Your Independently Owned Star Store.

HAFFNER'S

QUALITY
GASOLINE•HEATING OIL•BURNER SERVICE
LOW PRICES

IT KICKS

TEL: 508-683-2771

HAFFNER'S SERVICE STATIONS, INC.
69 PARKER ST.
LAWRENCE, MA 01843-1596

Good Luck Class of 1998

North Andover

There's A Meal In Every Sub

J&M
SUBS & PIZZA

OPEN 7 DAYS

MON./TUES./WED.	10 A.M. to 9 P.M.
FRI.	10 A.M. to 10 P.M.
THURS./SAT./SUN.	10 A.M. to 9 P.M.

FOR FASTER SERVICE CALL:
682-1481

CARLSON REAL ESTATE Better Homes and Gardens®
SCHRUENDER DIVISION

All of us at Carlson Real Estate would like to congratulate the Class of 1998.

Good luck on all your future endeavors.

73 Chickering Road
North Andover
(978) 685-5000

Your One Stop for Better Real Estate Services.

SMOLAK FARMS
H. Michael Smolak, Jr.

315 So. Bradford St. • No. Andover, MA • 617-682-6332

ART & FRAME SOURCE, INC.

- Creative Custom Framing • Framing Needleart
- Serigraphs/Lithographs • Art Posters & Prints
- Limited Editions • Framing for Industry

Butcherboy Market
1097 Osgood Street
N. Andover, MA 01845
Tel./Fax 975-7318

Nettles Plaza
385-C South Broadway
Salem, NH 03079
(603) 893-8779

RAYMOND A. VIVENZIO
ATTORNEY AT LAW

89 MAIN STREET
NORTH ANDOVER, MA 01845
(978) 686-4041
FAX (978) 794-2088

JAL SPORTSWEAR PLUS

Jo Lee and
Cathy Ratcliffe
978-685-5178
589 Chickering Road
No. Andover, MA 01845

Specializing in Custom Embroidery & Silk Screening
Jackets * Sweatshirts * T-Shirts * Staff Shirts * Team Orders

Go Scarlet Knights . . .
CHAIN LINK CEDAR FENCE
GUARD RAIL
WROUGHT IRON WORK

AL McGREGOR FENCE COMPANY

ALL TYPES OF FENCING
P.O. BOX 412
ROUTE 114 - SHOP & DISPLAY ROOM
Free Estimates
No. Andover, Mass. 01845 Tel. 683-1047

Well done!

Way to go!

High fives!

Keep at it . . .

. . . Learning is a lifelong process.

Lucent Technologies
Bell Labs Innovations

Merrimack Valley
1600 Osgood Street
North Andover, MA 01845
http://www.lucent.com

We make the things that make communications work.™

Congratulations

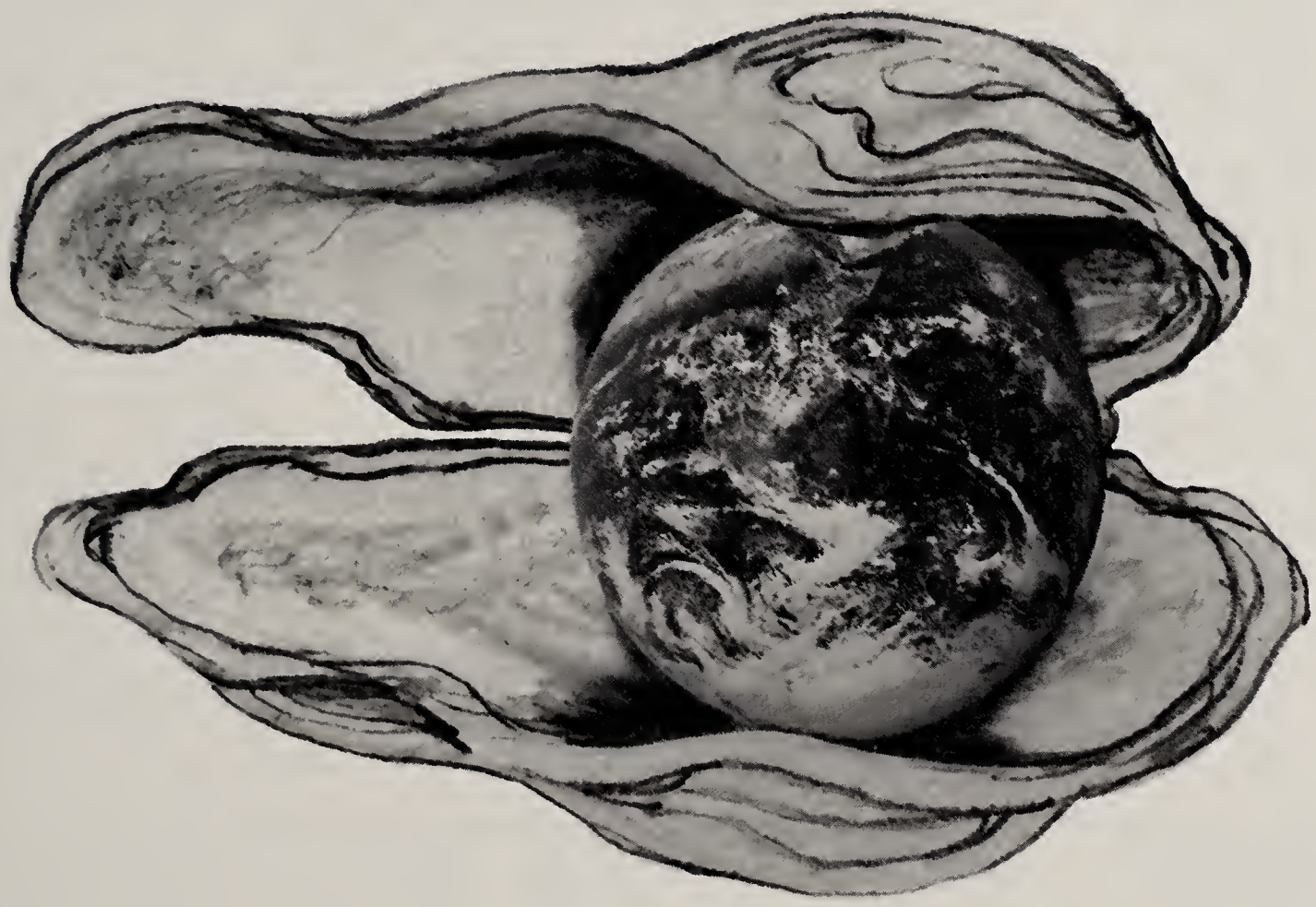
It is with much pride that we congratulate you, who are the future of our community. Your diploma can be the start of a great beginning, a key to open the door to a successful life in whatever field you may choose. May you continue to enjoy success in all that you strive for.

The Eagle-Tribune.

A Pulitzer Prize-winning newspaper

NEWS THAT HITS HOME

The World is Your Oyster and Education is Your Sword



Congratulations to the North Andover Class of 1998

A LEADER IN VALVE TECHNOLOGY
WATTS® INDUSTRIES, INC.
SINCE 1874

Why then the world's mine oyster,
Which I with sword will open.

Shakespeare, *The Merry Wives of Windsor*

MINCO
Corporation

We Believe In Investing For The Future
Congratulations Class of '98

Louis P. Minicucci, Jr.
President
Class of '67
N.A.H.S.

NORTHPOINT
REALTY DEVELOPMENT CORP.

Real Estate Consultants • Land Planning and Development

Thomas D. Laudani

GLASS

GIANT GLASS CO.
SERVING NEW ENGLAND
GIANT
SUNROOFS · MIRRORS
AUTO GLASS

- AUTO GLASS - DOMESTIC & FOREIGN
- VIDRIOS PARA AUTOS - NACIONALES Y EXTRANJEROS
- INSURANCE CLAIMS BILLED DIRECT
- NO INSURANCE? - CASH PRICING
- SUNROOFS/T-TOP REPLACEMENT
- CUSTOM MIRRORS & BATH ENCLOSURES
- VINYL REPLACEMENT WINDOWS
- INSULATED GLASS ■ STOREFRONTS

GIANT GLASS CO., INC.

REG. # 923

CHARTERED & BASED IN THE MERRIMACK VALLEY

686-8108 688-8211

120 AMESBURY STREET
LAWRENCE
(Corner Of Lowell Street Across
From Police Station)

1000 OSGOOD STREET
NO. ANDOVER, MA
ROUTE 125
(Near China Blossom)

MasterCard

OPEN 6 DAYS MON. - SAT.
AA GIANT GLASS CO.

VISA®

"AUTO GLASS REPLACED WHERE YOU PARK"

CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF 1998

CHRISTIAN COLWELL
ATTORNEY AT LAW
14 ESSEX STREET
ANDOVER MASSACHUSETTS 01810
(978) 474-8899

TRY TO STAY OUT OF TROUBLE...

(BUT IF YOU DON'T, FEEL FREE TO CALL.)

MESSINA'S PLAZA

SHOP HOURS
M-T-W 8-6
Thrs-F 8-7:30
Sat 8-5

Todays Barber Stylist

WHERE HAIRCUTTING IS AN ART

109-123 MAIN STREET
NO ANDOVER, MA 01845
PLENTY OF FREE PARKING
686-5003

FEATURING
TODAYS
PRODUCTS

STORE HOURS
M—F 6:30a–7:00p
SAT 8:00a–4:00p

1105 Osgood Street
North Andover, MA
975 - 9995

NATURE'S CLEANERS

David A. Nobil

Leather/Suede
Wedding Dresses

Tailoring
Shoe Repair

Office Hours
By Appointment

CoMedPro

Community Medical Professionals

INTERNAL MEDICINE

ALBERTO SOBRADO, M.D.
Medical Director
Board Certified, Internal Medicine

SAYEEDA RAHMAN, M.D.
Board Certified, Internal Medicine

170 PLEASANT ST.
NORTH ANDOVER, MA 01845
685-4925

TYLER MUNROE
LANDSCAPE CONTRACTOR
"Design/Build Specialist"
HYDROSEEDING

Lawn installation and renovation
All aspects of Landscape construction and renovation
Blueprinted designs by our Architect

Established 1979 **685-3545** North Andover, Mass

North Andover Youth Lacrosse Association

NAYLA

On this Page

1 Congratulations

2 Best Wishes

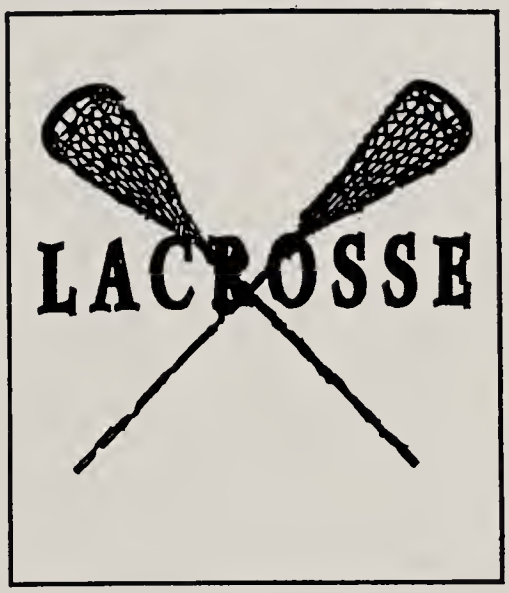
3 Good Luck

NAYLA Congratulates
The Class of '98

North Andover Youth Lacrosse Association wishes to extend sincere congratulations to the graduates of North Andover High School in the class of 1998.

Best Wishes

We would also like to send our best wishes to you all for your future endeavors.



Good Luck to the Class of '98

Thomas P. Sheehan

Public Insurance Adjuster

Business (978) 683-8870
Fax (978) 683-5052
24 Hour Service

55 Main Street
North Andover, MA 01845

RE/MAX Preferred

Independently Owned and Operated

Sue Papalia, GRI

Life Achievement

451 Andover Street
North Andover, Massachusetts 01845
Direct: (978) 725-5363, Fax: 975-0291
Office: (978) 686-5300 or 1-800-462-7913
Residence: (978) 685-0916
E-Mail: spapalia@remax-ma-relo.com

COMPLIMENTS OF

CUTTER SAM'S

BARBER & BEAUTY SHOP

Corner Main & Waverly
North Andover, Ma. 01845

689-3443

NORTH ANDOVER
INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

Stephen M. Sullivan
President

9 Waverly Road
North Andover, MA 01845

Telephone: 686-2266
Fax: 686-6410

INTERNET INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

"Think Globally...
Insure Locally"

"Call Us and Compare"
Rates Quoted by Phone
For All Your
Insurance Needs.

J. Paul Routhier

Alfred M. Perry

522 CHICKERING ROAD * ROUTE 125

N. ANDOVER, MA 01845

TEL 978-685-7690 * FAX: 978-687-0149

AUTO HEALTH

GROUP HOME OWNERS

LIFE

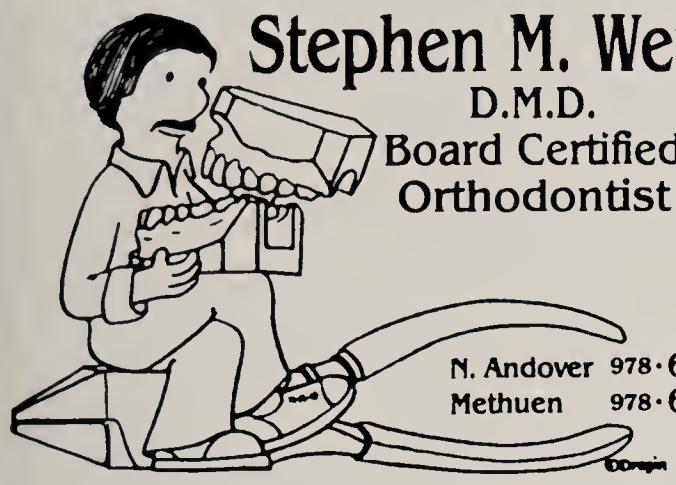
BUSINESS INSURANCE

*Business Owner's Policies
*General Liability
*Workman's Compensation
*Commercial Vehicles
*Financing Available
* Commercial and Investment Property

BEST OF LUCK

"MATT and KRISTYN"

CLASS OF 1998



Stephen M. Weisner
D.M.D.
Board Certified
Orthodontist

N. Andover 978·686·8007
Methuen 978·683·3433

CONGRATULATIONS TO
THE CLASS OF 1998!

"BEST WISHES TO THE CLASS OF 1998"

CENTURY PRESCHOOL
LITTLE PEOPLE OF THE STEEPLE

Mrs. Pamela E. Rasetta, Director
Mrs. Dow, Mrs. Donadt, Mrs. Pappas
Mrs. Bullis, Mrs. Gulezian,
Mrs. Fisher and Mrs. Menery

TRINITARIAN
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
of North Andover

CONGRATULATES
THE CLASS OF
1998!!

Growing
to serve you
since 1855

STONEHAM
SAVINGS
BANK

359 Main Street (781) 438-9400 • 88 Main Street (781) 438-7550
Loan Office: 3 Central Square, Stoneham (781) 438-5228
601 Chickering Road, North Andover (978) 794-1700
Member FDIC/DIF

CONGRATULATIONS TO
THE CLASS OF 1998!

HEFFRON ASPHALT CORP.

Good Luck As You Travel
Down The Roads Ahead

MANUFACTURERS AND INSTALLERS OF SPECIFICATION ASPHALT PAVING MATERIALS
CRUSHED GRAVEL • WASHED SAND • STONE • PAVING • ROADS • PARKING LOTS • BITUMINOUS CONCRETE • BERM

OFFICE AND PLANT (508) 658-2721. (617) 935-1455

SALEM STREET - ROUTE 62
P.O. BOX 162
WILMINGTON. MASS 01887

Compliments Of

THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

POST 2104

Park Street

North Andover

GOOD LUCK CLASS OF 1998

NORTH ANDOVER TEACHERS ASSOCIATION

NORTH ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS 01845

WE ARE PROUD OF YOU

AND WISH YOU CONTINUED SUCCESS.

Congratulations to the Class of 1998.

Jackson Lumber & Millwork

*Lumber * Building Materials * Hardware*
*Custom Millwork * Kitchen Cabinets*

"Where QUALITY and SERVICE make a difference."

Market Street, Lawrence, MA , (978) 686-4141

albrite carpets (SINCE 1931)
An Abbey Carpet® Store

978-682-7651
800-523-4562

223 WINTHROP AVE.
ROUTE 114 & 495
LAWRENCE, MA

The Ad King, Inc.

Custom Embroidered Wearables
Promotional Products
Coffee Mugs, Key Chains, Pens, Caps,
Jackets, Shirts, Sweats and much more!
Visit our Showroom at 555 Turnpike St.
North Andover, Mass.
(978) 975-0401 ~ ~Fax:(978) 686-9427

THE AD KING
SINCE 1925

NORTH ANDOVER FIRE FIGHTERS
LOCAL 2035

North Andover, Massachusetts 01845

CONGRATULATIONS TO ALL
AND BEST WISHES FOR THE FUTURE

Affiliated with:
International Association of Fire Fighters AFL-CIO-CLC
Professional Fire Fighters of Massachusetts AFL-CIO-CLC
Massachusetts AFL-CIO
Greater Lawrence - Haverhill Central Labor Council AFL-CIO

ADVANCED PHOTO
of
North Andover
1101 Osgood Street
North Andover, MA 01845

PORTRAITS
Family
Children
Pets

SAME DAY
FILM DEV
C-41

COMPUTER
NEGS
GIFs

SLIDE
PROCESS

COMPUTER
IMAGING
SLIDES

B + W
DEVELOPING

OMMERCIAL
PHOTOS

PHOTO
RESTORATION

ENLARGEMENTS

Tel: 508-682-2992
FAX: 508-682-3146

Congratulations graduates!

nassar ford

320 South Broadway
Lawrence, Mass.
Tel. 688-6904

HOLLANDS FLORIST
980 Osgood Street
North Andover, MA 01845

NEW BODIES
109 Main Street
North Andover, MA 01845

RICHARD LENTINI, D.M.D.
132 Main Street
North Andover, MA 01845

KWICK KOPY
820 Turnpike Street
North Andover, MA 01845

STAR PIZZA
15 First Street
North Andover, MA 01845

Orthopaedic and Sports Medicine Specialists, Inc.

231 Sutton Street Suite 1C
North Andover MA 01845
685-8059

15 Londonderry Road Unit 9
Londonderry NH 03053
(603) 434-5485

Celebrating our fifteenth year in the Merrimack Valley and eight years in Southern New Hampshire

R. Douglas Monilson, PT, LATC
Clinic Director

Cecile Berube, PT, LATC
Associate Director

Edward Lacerte, PT, LATC
Therapist/Trainer— Boston Celtics

- Rehab by Therapists and Trainers with Professional Olympic World Cup Pan American Games and Division I College Experience
- Comprehensive Treatment of Athletic Injuries Back and Neck Dysfunction Post-Surgical Rehabilitation Strains and Sprains
- Functional Capacity Evaluation
- Isokinetic Testing
- Early morning evening and Saturday morning appointments available
- Most Insurances Accepted

Affiliated Offices—Under Same Ownership

PRO Therapy
65 Walnut Street Suite 150
Wellesley Hills, MA
431-7766

Therafit-Tewksbury, Inc
1830 Main Street Rear Entrance
Tewksbury MA
858-0002

Find us in the NYNEX Yellow Pages

ROBERTS

INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

MICHAEL P. ROBERTS

ALLAN BREEN

INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES
■ 1060 OSGOOD ST. ■ NORTH ANDOVER, MA 01845 ■
■ TEL.: 683-8073 ■ FAX: 683-3147 ■

CONGRATULATIONS

POLICE RELIEF ASSOC.

Thomas P. Sheehan
Attorney at Law

Business (978) 683-8870 55 Main Street
Fax (978) 683-5052 North Andover, MA 01845
24 Hour Service

Congratulations Knights Ski Team
Great Season!!

CONGRATULATIONS

MONSIGNOR SHEA COUNCIL
NO. 3819
NORTH ANDOVER, MA.

Ron McCluskey
Grand Knight

Comes The Dawn

After a while you learn the subtle difference between holding a hand and chaining a soul.
And you learn that love doesn't mean leaning and company doesn't mean security.
And you learn that kisses aren't contracts and presents aren't promises.
And you begin to accept your defeats with your head up and your eyes ahead, with the grace of an adult, and not the grief of a child.
And you learn to build all your roads on today, because tomorrow's ground is too uncertain for plans and futures have a way of falling down in mid-flight.

After a while you learn that even sunshine burns if you get too much.

So you plant your own garden and decorate your own soul instead of waiting for someone to bring you flowers.

And you learn that you really can endure,
that you really are strong,
and that you really do have worth.
And you learn and you learn
with every good-bye, you learn...

- Veronica Shoffstall

AUTOGRAPHS

AUTOGRAPHS

AUTOGRAPHS

AUTOGRAPHS

World Beat®

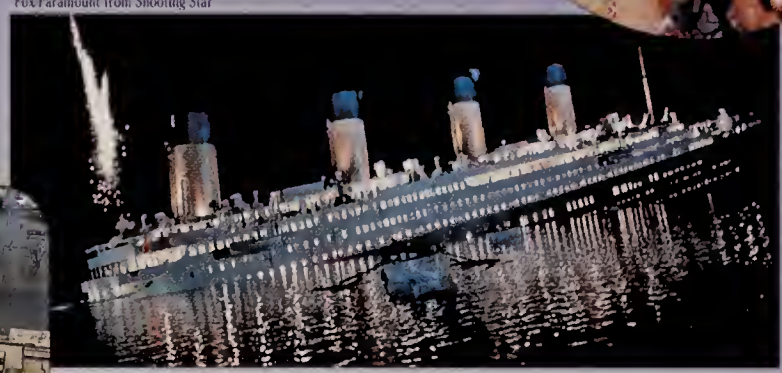
37–38

Sports

Jay Blakesberg, Retna

Science

Fox/Paramount from Shooting Star



Brooks Kraft, Sygma

Entertainment

Music

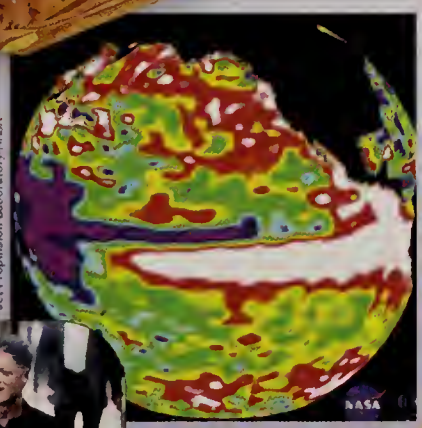
Reuters/Archive Photos

World

Agence France-Presse

National

Jet Propulsion Laboratory/NASA



Faces

Reuters/Archive Photos

AP/Wide World

Lifestyle

World news

Agence France-Presse

Asian economic turmoil triggers global unrest. In October, Hong Kong's stock market crashes. Asian countries receive billions in bailout dollars from the International Monetary Fund.

Agence France-Presse

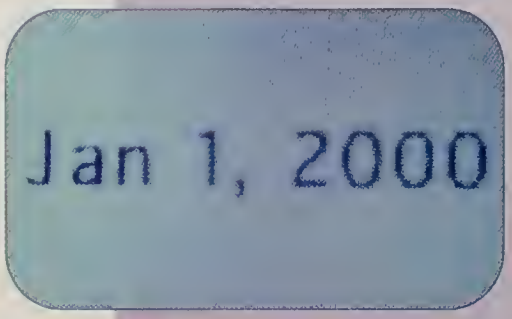
Hong Kong reverts to China at 12:01 a.m., July 1, after 156 years of British colonial rule. China says Hong Kong will continue its Western way of life and free-market economy.

Reuters/Archive Photos

A 15-day school strike in Ontario, Canada, affects 2.1 million students. Late in October, 128,000 teachers walk out to protest a controversial bill that would alter educational funding and centralize government control of education.

AP/Wide World

Powerful earthquakes in central Italy kill 11 people and damage art treasures, including centuries-old frescoes by Italian Renaissance painters, in the Basilica of St. Francis of Assisi.



PhotoDisc

Governments and businesses worldwide race to remedy the "Year 2000" problem. Unless key computer systems are reprogrammed to recognize dates in the new century the world faces the threat of catastrophic failure in critical areas like banking, air safety, public utilities and defense.

Savino, Sipa

Montserrat, once called "the Emerald Isle of the Caribbean," is devastated by ongoing eruptions from a volcano that had been dormant for 400 years. Two-thirds of the populace evacuates.

flash

Change sweeps Great Britain as Labor Party leader Tony Blair's landslide election in May 1997 ousts the Conservatives and makes Blair, at 44, Britain's youngest prime minister in 185 years.

Hurricane Pauline slams into Mexico's Pacific coast in October, causing flash floods, landslides and at least 200 fatalities. The resort city of Acapulco is heavily damaged.

Archive Photos

The remains of Ernesto "Che" Guevara, martyred Marxist revolutionary, are laid to rest in Cuba in October, 30 years after his execution in Bolivia, where his bones recently had been found.

APW de World

After 32 years of autocratic rule, President Mobutu Sese Seko of Zaire is deposed in May 1997 and later dies in exile. His successor, Laurent Kabila, changes Zaire's name to Democratic Republic of the Congo.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Halloween fever seizes France. At the base of the Eiffel Tower in Paris 8,000 pumpkins are displayed, and French children participate in an American-style Halloween celebration.

President Jiang Zemin of China meets for summit talks with President Bill Clinton in October, the first visit in 12 years of a Chinese leader to the U.S. During his stay, demonstrators protest China's treatment of Tibet.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Reuters/Archive Photos

Tim Graham, Sygma

Diana, Princess of Wales, one of the world's most famous and admired women, dies at 36 in a violent car crash in Paris on August 31.

AP/Wide World

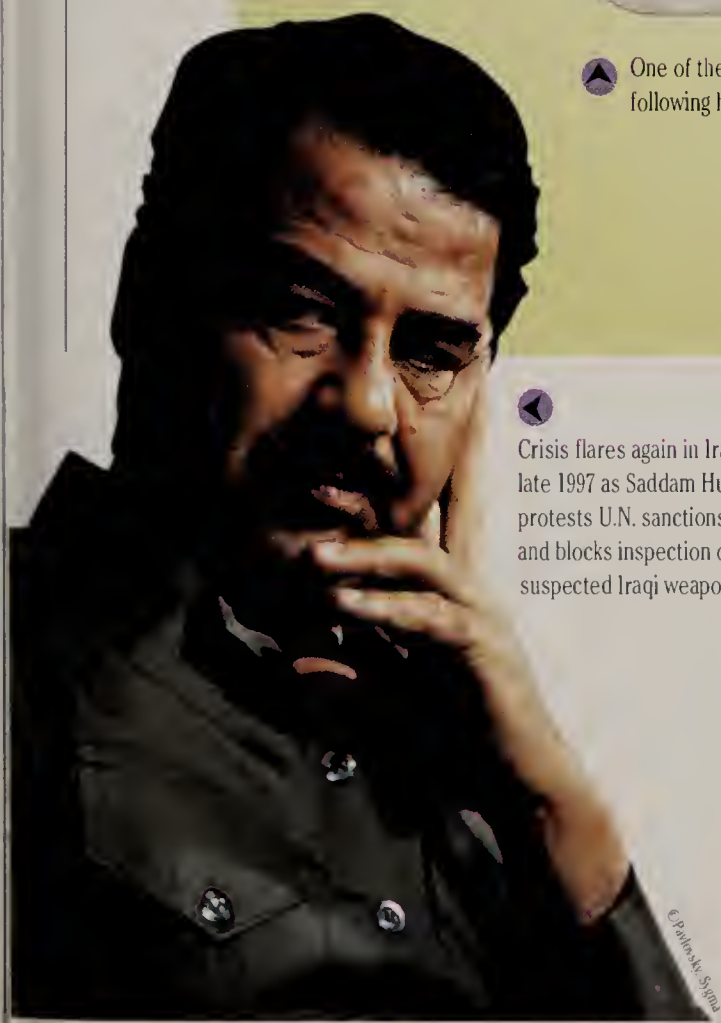
The death of "the people's princess" generates an emotional outpouring of love and grief, evidenced by floral tributes heaped at Diana's Kensington Palace home.

Reuters/Archive Photos

One of the most poignant images of Diana's funeral: her young sons following her coffin into Westminster Abbey.

Reuters/Archive Photos

At the funeral, Elton John performs "Candle in the Wind 1997," rewritten in tribute to Diana. The recording quickly sells more than 35 million copies, becoming the best-selling single of all time. Sales proceeds benefit the Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund.



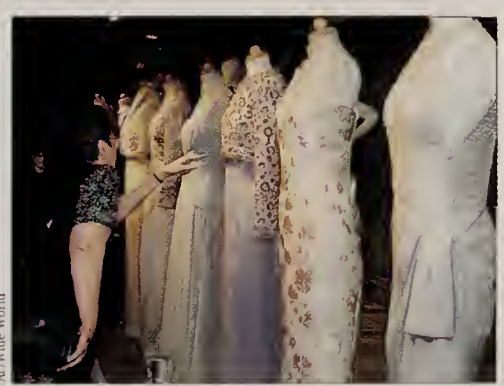
© Pavlovsky, Sygma

Crisis flares again in Iraq in late 1997 as Saddam Hussein protests U.N. sanctions and blocks inspection of suspected Iraqi weapon sites.

flash

Floods, drought and mismanagement in North Korea create a severe famine. As many as a million North Koreans die of starvation.

Pope John Paul II visits Communist Cuba in January 1998, the first time a pope has done so. During his five-day visit the pope celebrates public masses and meets privately with President Fidel Castro.



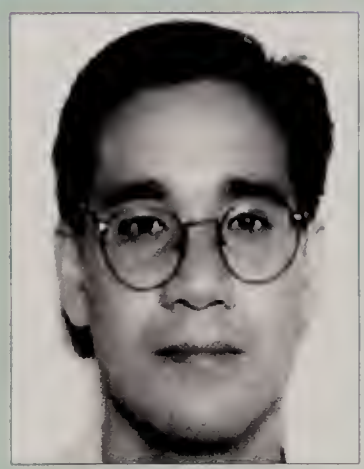
AP/Wide World

In June, shortly before Diana's death, an auction of 79 of her evening gowns raises $3.26 million for AIDS and cancer charities. Top price paid for a single gown: $222,500.

National news

Brooks Kraft, Sygma

In April 1997, floods ravage the entire Red River Valley between Minnesota and the Dakotas. Ninety percent of downtown Grand Forks, North Dakota, is under water.



Reuters/Archive Photos

On July 23 suspected murderer Andrew Cunanan, 27, commits suicide in Miami Beach. Cunanan was the prime suspect in a cross-country killing spree that left five dead, including fashion designer Gianni Versace.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Once-mighty Apple Computer is close to failure when arch-rival Bill Gates of Microsoft "rescues" it with a $150 million bail-out in August. The event opens a new era of cooperation between formerly fierce competitors.

Jonathan Elderfield, Gamma/Liaison

Joe Camel is snuffed out as the Federal Trade Commission bans tobacco advertising aimed at minors and institutes sweeping tobacco advertising restrictions.

AP/Wide World

Americans join "Stop the Violence" campaigns nationwide in an attempt to generate awareness of and solutions to the problem of violence in America.

flash

Theodore Kaczynski admits he is the Unabomber responsible for killing 3 people and injuring 29 others in an 18-year bombing campaign. His January 1998 guilty plea spares Kaczynski the death penalty but condemns him to life in prison with no possibility of release.

UPS workers take to the picket lines in an August strike lasting 15 days. The eventual settlement is seen as a major labor victory.

Reuters/Archive Photos

British nanny Louise Woodward, 19, is convicted in Massachusetts of murdering a child in her care. The judge later reduces the charge to involuntary manslaughter and releases her.

AP/Wide World

Timothy McVeigh is convicted of murder and conspiracy in June for the April 1995 bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City. McVeigh is later sentenced to death.

Patrick Hagerty, Sygma

First Lt. Kelly Flinn accepts a general discharge from the Air Force, avoiding court-martial for lying about an affair and disobeying orders. Flinn had been the first and only female B-52 pilot in the service.

A rare urban tornado prowls through Miami on May 12, uprooting trees, shattering windows and snapping power lines. Fortunately, the storm inflicts only minor injuries.

Arthur Harvey, The Miami Herald

Reuters/Archive Photos

Attorney General Janet Reno refuses to name an independent prosecutor to investigate Clinton administration fundraising, causing friction with FBI Director Louis Freeh.

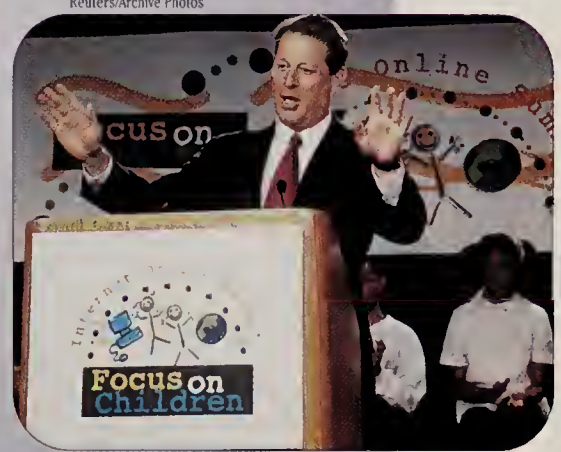
©Steve Rasmussen, Sygma

Terry Nichols is found guilty of conspiracy and manslaughter in the 1995 Oklahoma City bombing. Nichols is spared a federal death sentence in January 1998, but still faces Oklahoma state charges.

©Richard Ellis, Sygma

Bobbi McCaughey, Carlisle, Iowa, gives birth November 19 to seven babies, the U.S.'s first living septuplets. McCaughey and her husband Kenny now have eight children.

Reuters/Archive Photos



At the Internet/Online Summit in December, Vice President Al Gore announces government initiatives to protect young Internet users from online pornography.

UFO enthusiasts gather in Roswell, New Mexico, to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the alleged UFO crash there in July 1947.

AP/Wide World

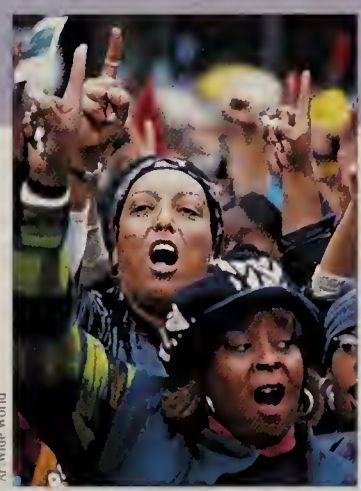
© Aaron Rezny, The Stock Market

Fast-food giant Burger King is forced to stop serving burgers when supplier Hudson Foods recalls 25 million pounds of hamburger suspected of contamination with *E. coli* bacteria. It is the biggest beef recall in U.S. history.

flash

The all-male Promise Keepers movement inspires praise and controversy for its message of spiritual revival and personal responsibility for men. In October, the group holds a giant rally in Washington, D.C.

Once-secret tape recordings of former presidents Kennedy and Nixon are released publicly. The tapes provide an unvarnished, and sometimes unflattering, glimpse into the two presidents' actions and conversations in the White House.

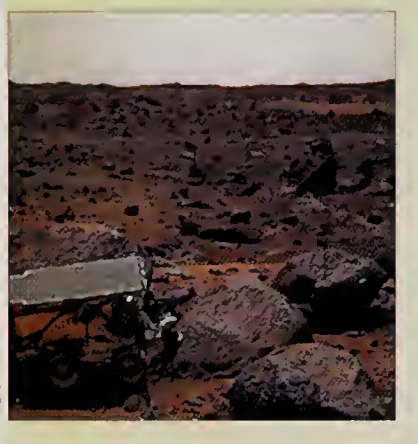


AP/Wide World

On October 25, at least 300,000 African-American women gather in Philadelphia for the Million Woman March. Winnie Madikizela-Mandela is one of the speakers.

Science news

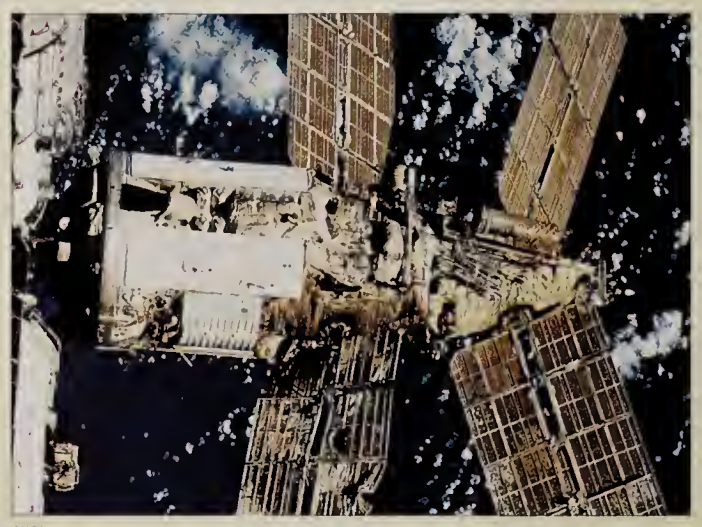
AP/Wide World



NASA

Viewers worldwide see the first-ever high-resolution color pictures of Mars when the *Pathfinder* spacecraft lands July 4. The lander and its rover, Sojourner, collect and transmit extraordinary data for three months.

For $8.36 million, Chicago's Field Museum of Natural History buys "Sue," the most complete *Tyrannosaurus rex* fossil yet discovered. The sale occurs October 4 at Sotheby's in New York.



NASA

Russia's aging *Mir* space station collides with an unmanned supply vehicle in June and is seriously damaged. This is only one in a series of crises casting donbt on the viability of the station.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Scottish scientists in February 1997 announce the world's first cloning of an adult mammal. The sheep, named Dolly, fuels controversy over possible misuse of the technology.

Reuters/Archive Photos

In September, CAT scans of petrified dinosaur eggs found in China reveal a dinosaur embryo.

flash

Fuel cells that convert a fuel's energy directly into electricity are being developed for use in cars, making possible an efficient, low-emission car of the future.

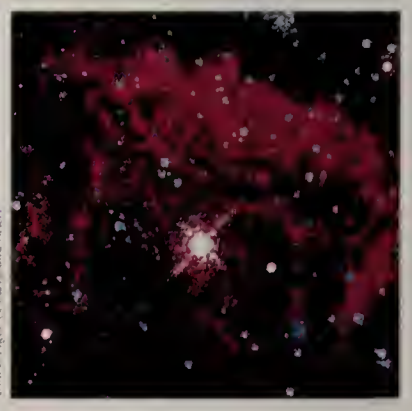
The first prescription pill for male-pattern baldness is approved by the Food and Drug Administration in December. The drug Propecia is made by Merck and Company.

© Ted Horowitz, The Stock Market

Research produces medical breakthroughs, including a genetically engineered "bullet" molecule being tested to fight cancer and new drugs to control or prevent Parkinson's disease, osteoporosis and congestive heart failure.

Matt Mendleschn

The popular diet regimen fen-phen is pulled off the market in September. The combination of fenfluramine and phentermine is shown to cause heart valve disorders, as is the diet drug Redux, also recalled.

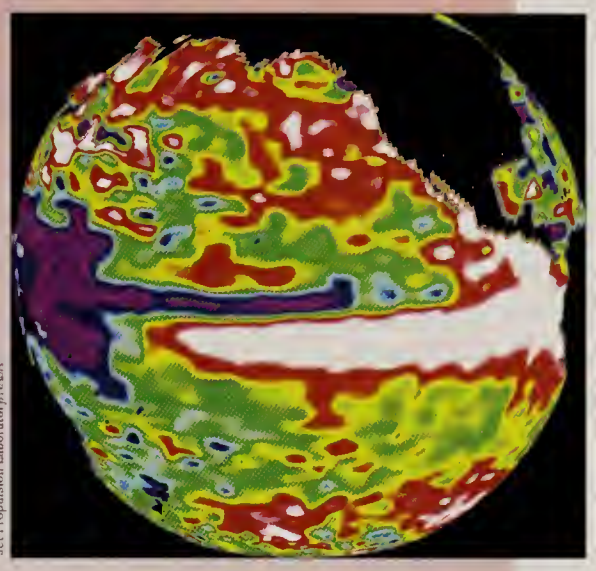


Don F. Figer (UCLA) and NASA

Aided by the Hubble Space Telescope, astronomers discover the Pistol Star—the brightest star yet observed in the Milky Way. The Pistol Star is 25,000 light years from Earth.

Comet Hale-Bopp captures imaginations worldwide as it streaks past Earth for the first time in 4,200 years—or, since 2203 B.C. Hale-Bopp next returns in 4397.

AP/Wide World



Jet Propulsion Laboratory/NASA

On October 13, the British jet car *Thrust SSC* becomes the first vehicle to break the sound barrier on land, traveling 766.6 miles per hour in the Nevada desert.

© Kaku Kurita, Gamma-Liaison

In December, 159 nations gather in Kyoto, Japan, and negotiate a climate treaty to combat global warming by reducing greenhouse gases.

Reuters/Archive Photos

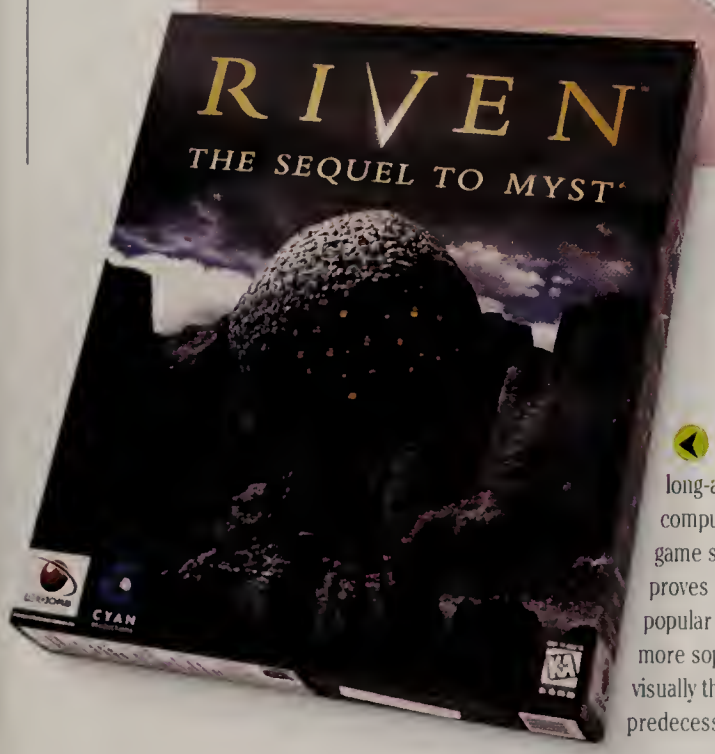
El Niño stirs up global weather patterns. Caused by warmer-than-normal water temperatures in the equatorial Pacific, the '97 El Niño is blamed for storms and weather problems worldwide.

The Food and Drug Administration approves a dental laser for treating cavities. Unlike traditional dental drills, the laser in most cases causes virtually no discomfort.

Premier Laser Systems, Inc.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Protesters unsuccessfully attempt to prevent the October launch of NASA's *Cassini* spacecraft to Saturn, fearing an accident could shower the Earth with the rocket's radioactive plutonium.



Riven, the long-awaited computer adventure game sequel to Myst, proves to be just as popular and even more sophisticated visually than its predecessor.

flash

Hong Kong authorities in December order the slaughter of more than a million chickens in an effort to halt the spread of a bird flu virus that killed six people.

The space shuttle *Columbia* releases the errant *Spartan* satellite in November. U.S. astronaut Winston Scott and Takao Doi, the first Japanese astronaut to do a space walk, retrieve the satellite for return to Earth.

Reuters/Archive Photos

French oceanographer and award-winning filmmaker Jacques Cousteau dies in June at 87. His work gained renown through the popular television series "The Undersea World of Jacques Cousteau."

Lifestyle

Teen People, a savvy monthly magazine for and about teenagers, premieres in February 1998.

AP/Wide World

Fashion advertising and clothing trends inspire the popularity of the color orange, which replaces neon green as the fad color of the year.

In October, a cyberfashion show at the M.I.T. Media Lab Wearable Symposium features fashions with built-in computer devices and electronic hardware. M.I.T. students designed the high-tech fashions.

©Steve Granitz, Retna

AP/Wide World

Princess Diana tribute merchandise abounds, including a double CD set and a new Beanie Baby named Princess, a royal purple bear adorned with a rose. Profits benefit the Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund.

Fashion looks to the Far East. The stick-on bindi, a tiny decorative accent worn in the middle of the forehead, is popularized by Gwen Stefani, lead singer of the band No Doubt.

Christian Dior

This year's look in cosmetics is glimmering, sparkling and colorful. Riding this wave, cosmetics giant Christian Dior introduces Mascara Flash, temporary hair color in a variety of outrageous tints.

©Davies & Starr Inc., Gamma/Liaison

Platform shoes, a fashion statement during the disco '70s, make a style comeback in a big way in 1997, inspiring even platform sneakers.

flash

Nike introduces a new "I Can" advertising campaign on New Year's Day. The company does not plan to abandon its "Just Do It" slogan, introduced in 1985, which will continue to appear on T-shirts and posters.

Diet Scent Patches are introduced in June by Slimline, a British company. Designed to help people diet successfully, the small arm stickers produce an unpleasant odor to discourage the wearer from eating sweets.

AP/Wide World

"Two Fat Ladies" becomes the Food Network's hottest new cooking show in the U.S., attracting fans with its unconventional British stars, two overweight, middle-aged women.

The Chevrolet Corvette is named *Motor Trend* magazine's 1998 Car of the Year.

General Motors

After nearly 40 years, Mattel's Barbie doll takes on a more realistic face and body shape than the Barbie of the '60s. The new doll will begin to appear in stores in early 1998.

AP/Wide World

Mattel introduces Share a Smile Becky in May 1997. Seated in a bright pink wheelchair, the doll is marketed as a friend to the traditional Barbie.

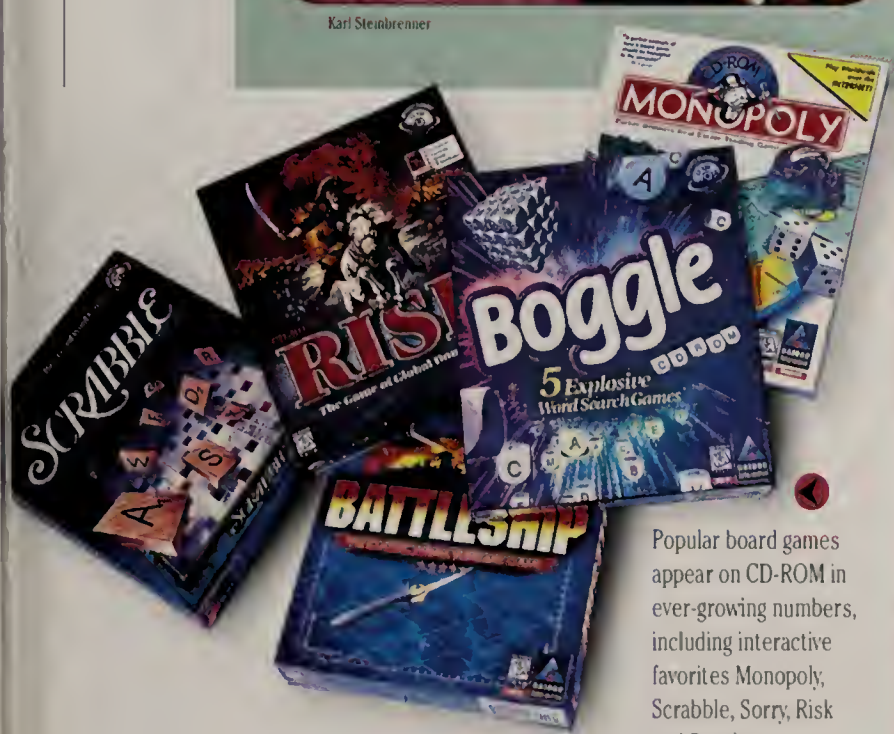
A new $50 bill featuring a larger, off-center portrait of President Ulysses S. Grant is unveiled in October. Design details make the bill more difficult to forge.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Digital "pets" are a 1997 toy craze. These virtual critters keep their owners busy by beeping when they need care or feeding. If ignored, they "die."

Karl Steinbrenner

Mehndi, intricate designs painted on the body with henna dye, is a popular expression of the fashion trend toward Eastern themes and patterns.



Popular board games appear on CD-ROM in ever-growing numbers, including interactive favorites Monopoly, Scrabble, Sorry, Risk and Boggle.

flash

As many as 700 school districts nationwide teach "emotional intelligence," aiming to develop children's values and people skills as well as their minds.

Beepers are a status symbol and a lifestyle must-have for many teens juggling school, jobs and after-school activities. More than 40 million beepers are carried in the U.S., an estimated 25 percent of them by people between the ages of 12 and 24. In some schools, beepers are forbidden as disruptive.

Canada issues a Superhero postage stamp series that includes a 45-cent stamp featuring the colorful, comic-book image of Superman.

Entertainment news

ABC from the Kobal Collection

ABC's gritty police drama "NYPD Blue" remains one of the most popular one-hour dramas on television in 1997, capturing four Emmy Awards.

AP Wide World

Comedian Chris Farley dies at 33 of a drug overdose on December 18. He starred in NBC's "Saturday Night Live" and movies including *Tommy Boy* and *Beverly Hills Ninja*.

Universal Studios, Inc., from Shooting Star

The Lost World, Steven Spielberg's *Jurassic Park* sequel, breaks summer box-office records everywhere. It earns $229 million in the U.S.

Columbia/Mandalay from the Kobal Collection

Horror films draw teenagers to the box office. *I Know What You Did Last Summer*, starring Jennifer Love Hewitt and Sarah Michelle Gellar, is one of the year's biggest attractions.

Gino Mifsud, Shooting Star

Jerry Seinfeld, creator and star of the NBC hit "Seinfeld," announces in December that the 1997-1998 season is the show's last. The final episode airs in May, ending the popular show's nine-year run.

Fox from Shooting Star

Fox network launches "King of the Hill," an animated show that focuses on the lives of a propane dealer from Texas and his family. The show goes on to become a smash hit.

Dimension Films from the Kobal Collection

Scream 2, the chilling hit sequel to *Scream*, is a wildly successful mix of carnage and comedy starring Neve Campbell, Jerry O'Connell, Tori Spelling, Jada Pinkett and a host of other stars.

flash

In its second season, the WB's campy sitcom "Buffy the Vampire Slayer" blossoms into a huge favorite with many viewers.

Jenny McCarthy stars in a new fall NBC comedy "Jenny" that, in January 1998, goes into hiatus only a few months into its first season. McCarthy had been an MTV personality before moving to the network.

Dreamworks Pictures from Shooting Star

Critically acclaimed *Amistad*, directed by Steven Spielberg, tells the story of an 1839 slave ship mutiny. The film culminates years of effort by producer Debbie Allen to bring the story to life.

Religion is a common theme on eight fall-season network TV shows inspired by the success of CBS's "Touched by an Angel" starring Roma Downey, Della Reese and John Dye. New programs include ABC's "Nothing Sacred" and "Teen Angel."

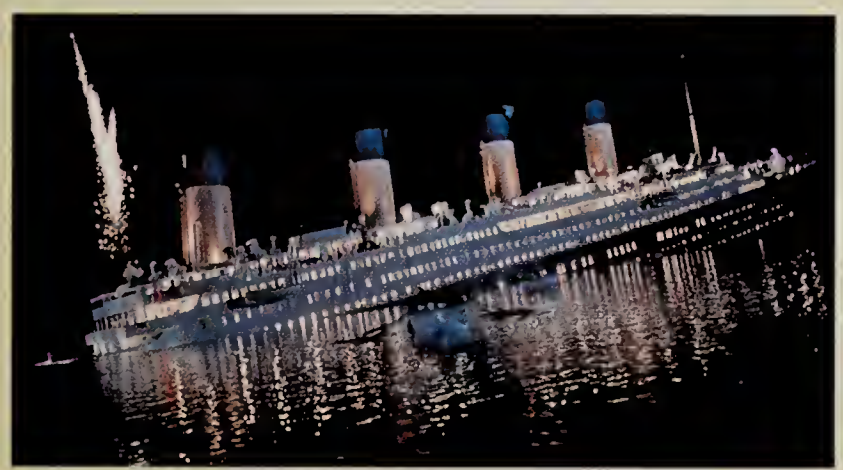
CBS Entertainment from Shooting Star

AP/Wide World

Titanic is a huge critical and box-office success. The movie event of the year, this $200 million picture is the most costly in history. After 45 days in the theaters, *Titanic* had earned $308 million.

AP/Wide World

Michael Flatley's pulsating show "Lord of the Dance" fuels the extraordinary popularity of Irish dance. The show tours 15 cities in the U.S. through October.



Fox/Paramount from Shooting Star

Star Wars captures a new generation of fans when George Lucas re-releases the film trilogy 20 years after the first film was shown. In Washington, D.C., the National Air and Space Museum mounts a huge exhibition of now-historic *Star Wars* artifacts.

In the fall, Fox debuts "Ally McBeal," a comedy/drama starring Calista Flockhart as a young Boston attorney. The show captures a Golden Globe Award in January 1998 for best series/musical or comedy.

©Fox from Shooting Star

Paramount from Shooting Star

Matt Damon stars as an attorney in *The Rainmaker*, a movie based on the John Grisham novel. Damon's successes also include the film *Good Will Hunting*.

Columbia Tristar from Shooting Star

Summer blockbuster *Men in Black* grosses more than $500 million worldwide to become 1997's biggest hit. The sci-fi comedy stars Will Smith and Tommy Lee Jones.

flash

The Wonderful World of Disney **presents its adaptation of "Rodgers & Hammerstein's Cinderella" on ABC, starring Brandy as Cinderella and Whitney Houston as the Fairy Godmother.**

Tomorrow Never Dies**, starring Pierce Brosnan as 007, is a holiday box-office hit and confirms the enduring popularity of James Bond movies.**

AP/Wide World

The 1997 season premiere episode of "ER" is broadcast live and draws 42.7 million viewers for NBC, including those who watch it on a giant screen in Times Square.

Music news

©Jamie Reid, Retna

Chumbawamba's hit single "Tubthumping" brings long-awaited success to this British band. The song becomes popular at pro sports events, kicking off games for several teams.

AP/Wide World

Rap artist the Notorious B.I.G. is killed in a March 1997 drive-by shooting in Los Angeles. He is posthumously awarded MTV's 1997 Best Rap Video Award for "Hypnotize" and is named *Spin* magazine's Artist of the Year.

©Tim Mosenfelder, Corbis

Fiona Apple, 20, one of rock's female superstars, is named MTV's Best New Artist in a Video. Her single "Criminal" soars to the top of the charts.

Jay Blakesberg, Retna

Lilith Fair, an all-female summer rock concert, draws large crowds on its 37-stop tour. Canadian singer-songwriter Sarah McLachlan masterminds the festival and releases a hit album, *Surfacing*.

©Pacha, Corbis

With their hit single "MMMBop," three young brothers from Tulsa become one of the biggest breakthrough acts of 1997 as the band Hanson.

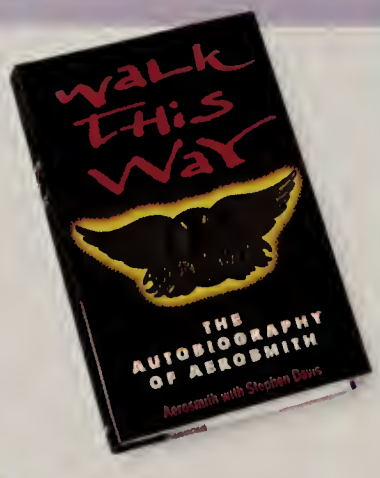
flash

Drummer Bill Berry leaves R.E.M. after 17 years with the popular rock group. R.E.M. plans to continue as a trio.

Kenny G. enters the *Guinness Book of World Records* for holding the longest musical note—45 minutes, 47 seconds—on his saxophone.

© Erik Pendzich, Rex USA

Country music superstar Garth Brooks releases *Sevens*, his first album in two years. The album sells 800,000 copies the first week.



Walk This Way: The Autobiography of Aerosmith chronicles the long career of the band notorious for its excesses in the '70s and '80s. The group's new album *Nine Lives* is nominated for a 1998 Grammy.

©Tim Mosenfelder, Corbis

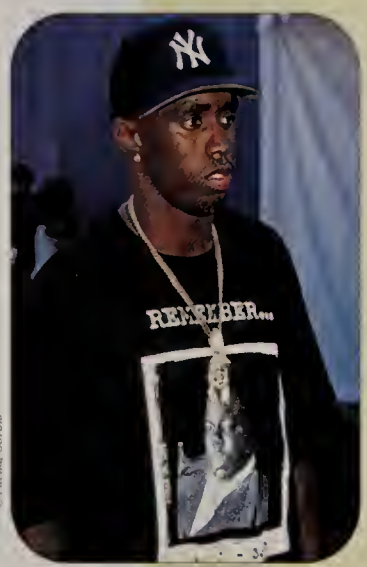
Smash Mouth popularizes a genre of alternative rock known as neo-ska with its hit single "Walkin' on the Sun" and debut album *Fush Yu Mang*.

British pop phenomenon, the Spice Girls, makes millions with mega-hits such as "Wannabe" and sells 14 million albums and 10 million singles.

Ron Davis, Shooting Star

©Tim Mosenfelder, Corbis

Adam Yauch of the Beastie Boys engineers the second Tibetan Freedom Concert, held in June in New York, offering 27 music acts and a free-Tibet political message.



©Pacha, Corbis

The album *No Way Out* by Puff Daddy & the Family goes multiplatinum. Puffy's single "I'll Be Missing You," an elegy to his friend the Notorious B.I.G., also tops the charts.

©Steve Jennings, Corbis

Third Eye Blind, after several years in San Francisco's underground music scene, goes big time in 1997. Their song "Semi-Charmed Life" is listed as the top-selling modern rock single for 1997 in *Billboard* magazine.

Sixteen-year-old R&B phenom Jonny Lang opens for the Rolling Stones' fall tour and spends 16 weeks at No. 1 on *Billboard*'s blues chart with his album *Lie to Me*.

©David Corio, Retna

AP/Wide World

At 15, country music sensation LeAnn Rimes sells more than 12.5 million recordings in the U.S. in 1997 and is named *Billboard* Music Awards Artist of the Year. Her single "How Do I Live" is one of the year's best sellers.

Kenneth "Babyface" Edmonds, superstar producer songwriter singer, receives more 1998 Grammy nominations than any other artist, including one for his album *The Day*. Edmonds and wife Tracey also produce the film *Soul Food* in 1997.

flash

Metallica releases a seventh album, *Re-Load*, that confirms its position as the premier heavy-metal band in the music world.

Radiohead is *Spin* magazine's Band of the Year. Critics praise Radiohead's album *OK Computer*, variously described as haunting, revolting, inscrutable, stunning and gorgeous. The album receives a 1998 Grammy nomination for Rock/Pop Album of the Year.

Sports news

Reuters/Archive Photos

In July, 16-year-old Swiss tennis star Martina Hingis becomes the youngest Wimbledon champion since 1887. Hingis wins three of the four 1997 Grand Slam events.

AP/Wide World

The Florida Marlins are baseball's 1997 World Series champs and the first team ever to win the Series without winning its league pennant. The Marlins defeat the Cleveland Indians in seven games.

AP/Wide World

Quarterback John Elway leads the Denver Broncos to a 31-24 victory over the Green Bay Packers in Super Bowl XXXII in San Diego, January 25, 1998. It is Elway's first Super Bowl win in four appearances.

AP/Wide World

Mike Tyson bites off part of Evander Holyfield's ear and is disqualified in the WBA Heavyweight rematch in June 1997. Tyson is fined nearly $3 million and his boxing license is revoked.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Tiger Woods, 21, becomes the youngest golfer ever to win the Masters Tournament. His 18-under-par score sets a Masters record. Woods wins 3 other tournaments and sets a PGA Tour earnings record of $2.1 million for the season.

AP/Wide World

Pittsburgh Penguins' Mario Lemieux retires in April 1997 after a spectacular comeback from Hodgkin's disease and injury. Lemieux is elected to the Hockey Hall of Fame in September.

In April 1997, the premier issue of *Sports Illustrated Women* hits the newsstands. The magazine reflects the explosive growth of female participation in sports.

flash

Swedish golfing phenomenon Annika Sorenstam, 26, tops the LPGA earnings list in 1997 with a record $1,236,789.

Professional sports salaries keep skyrocketing. One of the most publicized of 1997 is Kevin Garnett's $126 million contract to play basketball for the Minnesota Timberwolves.

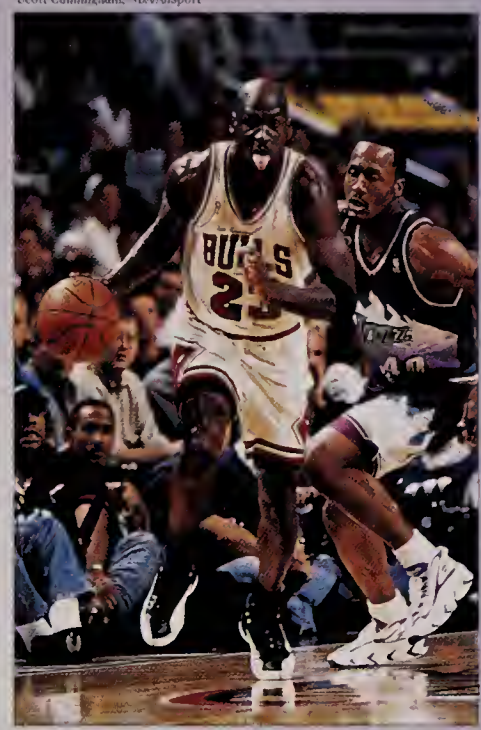
Jamie Squire, Allsport

Charles Woodson, Michigan's versatile junior cornerback, becomes the first primarily defensive player to win the Heisman Trophy, awarded in December.

Jeff Gordon, at 26, wins the 1997 NASCAR Winston Cup, his second Winston Cup point title in three years. Gordon's 1997 points total 4,710.

©Craig Jones, Allsport

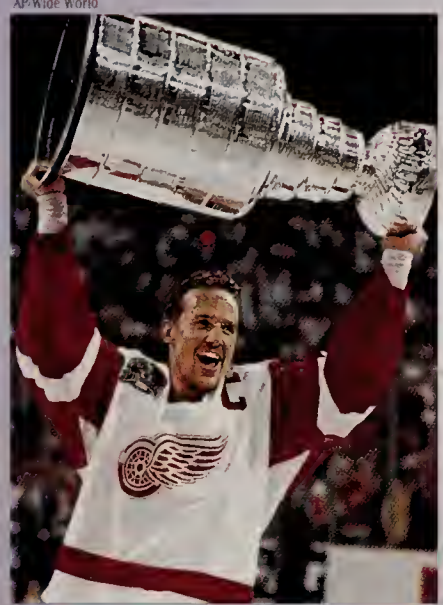
Scott Cunningham, NBA/Allsport



©Mike Powell, Allsport

Nagano, Japan, hosts the 1998 Winter Olympic Games during February. Three new medal sports make their Olympic debut: curling, snowboarding and women's ice hockey.

AP/Wide World



The Chicago Bulls beat the Utah Jazz in June 1997 for their fifth NBA championship in seven years. Michael Jordan is chosen Finals MVP a record fifth time.

When the college football season ends, two teams share the national championship. Michigan (12-0) is named No. 1 by the sports writers' poll, and Nebraska (13-0) by the coaches' poll.

©Doug Densinger, Allsport

Detroit Red Wings captain Steve Yzerman powers his team to the 1997 Stanley Cup championship, its first in 42 years, by sweeping the Philadelphia Flyers in four games.

Reuters/Archive Photos

©Jed Jacobsohn, Allsport

Dean Smith, winningest coach in college basketball history, retires in October after 36 seasons at North Carolina. *Sports Illustrated* names him 1997 Sportsman of the Year.

AP/Wide World

In its debut season, the WNBA exceeds all league expectations for success. The Houston Comets' championship win over the New York Liberty caps the 1997 season.

flash

Women officiate in an all-male professional sports league for the first time. The pioneers, Dee Kanter and Violet Palmer, are referees in the NBA.

Mark McGwire, of the St. Louis Cardinals, slams 52 homers in 1996 and 58 in 1997. McGwire becomes only the second player in baseball history with back-to-back, 50-home-run seasons, the other being Babe Ruth.

Faces
news

Shooting Star

Reuters/Archive Photos

Miss Illinois, Katherine Shindle, is crowned Miss America 1998. For the first time in its 77-year history the pageant allows contestants to wear two-piece swimsuits in competition.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Chelsea Clinton begins her freshman year at Stanford University in Palo Alto, California. Despite security measures, she reportedly will lead as normal a college life as possible.

Beloved actor Jimmy Stewart dies in July at 89. Stewart's enduring nice-guy popularity is exemplified by *It's a Wonderful Life*, his 1946 movie that is now an American cultural icon.

J.T. MacMillan, San Diego Union Tribune

Roman Catholic nun Mother Teresa of Calcutta dies September 5 at the age of 87. Revered for a lifetime of helping the poorest of the poor, her many honors include the 1979 Nobel Peace Prize.

Reuters/Archive Photos

For the first time, a computer beats a world chess champion when IBM's Deep Blue beats Russian Garry Kasparov in a six-game match in May 1997.

AP/Wide World

American Jody Williams and the International Campaign to Ban Land Mines are awarded the 1997 Nobel Peace Prize in October. The U.S. and China refuse to sign an international treaty that would ban land mines.

Reuters/Archive Photos

Ted Turner, vice chairman of the Time Warner media empire, pledges $1 billion to United Nations programs. It is the largest single gift in philanthropic history.

flash

Former leader of the Soviet Union Mikhail Gorbachev films a TV commercial for Pizza Hut. He reportedly earns $1 million for the appearance, money he plans to use to benefit his Gorbachev Foundation.

Singer John Denver dies in October at 53 when the experimental plane he is piloting crashes into California's Monterey Bay.

AP/Wide World

Sarah Ferguson, Duchess of York, appears in ads as a spokesperson for Weight Watchers International. She is the former wife of England's Prince Andrew.

WORLD BOOK
jostens